```
Page 474
  1 saw before, but we separated out those concepts.
                                                                                                1 English to give them an idea of what the forms say, not
                  In Rule 1.4 we were troubled with the
                                                                                                2 to substitute for the filing in the court. So you
  3 use of the word "court personnel," the phrase "court
4 personnel" being bound by the secrecy provisions of
5 these rules, and as the district judges here know, or
                                                                                                3 still have to file the forms in court in English, but
                                                                                                4 the Spanish translation is to be of help.
                                                                                                                Rule 1.8 concerning the duties of
                                                                                                6 ad litems was added at your request, and I think about 7 the same as you requested it. Rule 1.9 we caught at
  6 former district judges know, the bailiff and the clerk
     do not consider themselves to be court personnel and
the court reporter only does on a good day. So we
wanted to be sure that the sheriff's employees and the
                                                                                               8 the last minute. Basically the costs that are awarded
9 in these proceedings are a judgment in essence against
10 the state. The state is required by statute to pay
11 them, and at the last subcommittee meeting I asked the
  10 district clerk's employees and the county clerk's
 11 employees all understood that they were part of this
 12 same - they were bound by these same rules of
                                                                                               12 representative of the agency out of whose budget these
13 payments have to be made what they were going to do if
 13 confidentiality
                  The Court - I mean, the committee voted
                                                                                               14 they got an ad litem bill for $150,000 for two days
 15 to adopt version A. There were two versions of

work, and they said they were going to pay it, so they
didn't think they had any choice.
So we gave them a choice here for the

 16 confidentiality rules laid out, and basically version A
 17 tracked the statutory provisions and version B had its
 18 own just kind of a separate standing confidentiality
                                                                                              18 state to appeal an award of costs and basically set up
19 a little appellate procedure that gives the state the
 19 rule and then the third option was not to have anything
 20 at all. The committee voted to do A, and the Court
                                                                                              20 right to challenge these awards when they're made.
                                                                                                   Rule 2.1(b) was added, and we talked about this some,
     followed that suggestion. It was changed up a little
 22 bit to make sure that it tracked the statute as closely
                                                                                              22 but we continued to wrestle with it after the last
23 as we could, although there are a couple of exceptions,
24 minor exceptions. The statute doesn't provide for this
25 clerk's certificate idea if the court doesn't rule,
                                                                                              23 meeting, and it changed quite a bit, and Rule 2.1(b)
                                                                                              24 sets up a default procedure if the local courts have
                                                                                               25 not agreed upon how to handle these cases, and there
                                                                                Page 475
                                                                                                                                                                             Page 478
  1 that you get a clerk's certificate that says the court
                                                                                                  has been a lot of work in local jurisdictions on
  2 didn't rule. So that's an idea that the subcommittee
                                                                                                2 handling these, and the ones that I'm aware of are
  3 came up with and we left that in.
                                                                                                3 pretty much all different.
                                                                                               I think Harris County agreed to just put
them in rotation like regular cases. Jefferson County
is going to use all district judges. Tarrant County is
     On Rule 1.4(d) and (e) the Department of Regulatory Services or Protective and Regulatory
     Services asked that some mention be made of the duty of
     participants in this process to report evidence of
                                                                                                   going to assign them all to one court, and that judge
  8 abuse, and that is specifically referred to in the
                                                                                               8 is going to farm them out to other judges. So there is 9 a lot of different suggestions. This rule says if you
  9 statute, so we took the statutory reference and
 10 incorporated it into those rules
                                                                                               10 don't come up with a local rule, it goes to the
                  Rule 1.5 allows for electronic filing.
                                                                                               11 district court first if the active judge is in town.
12 If not, it goes to statutory county or probate court if
 12 Most of the time courts or clerks must get permission
 13 from our Court, an order approving their electronic
                                                                                               13 that judge is in town. If not, it goes to the
14 filing mechanism and procedures, but a lot of clerks in
15 Texas don't have that, and we wanted to make this a
                                                                                               14 constitutional county court if that judge is in town,
                                                                                               15 and if everybody has fled the realm, then it goes back
                                                                                               16 to the district court for an assignment by the regional
 16 blanket authorization for these kinds of proceedings
                                                                                              17 presiding judge. And, of course, the regional
18 presiding judge can always assign somebody else to any
19 of these courts to hear the cases if that's necessary.
 17 that they could use electronic filing if they wanted to
 18 because, again, time is of the essence, and we
 19 anticipate that a lot of this stuff will get
 20 transmitted from office to office by fax. So that's a
                                                                                                               Rule -- and there's concern, I must say,
 21 little -- that's a new idea in Rule 1.5.
                                                                                              21 the principal complaint that I'm aware of following the
                  We also added a provision in 1.5 to
                                                                                              22 adoption of the rules is that the constitutional county
 23 be -- provisions to be sure that confidentiality was
                                                                                              23 courts are concerned that while they do not typically

    24 protected as much as possible in the electronic
    25 transmission of documents. So if your idea - the idea

    24 do judicial proceedings in many -- probably most
    25 counties in Texas, they might have this suddenly come

                                                                                Page 476
                                                                                                                                                                             Page 479
  1 is that if one clerk is transmitting information to
                                                                                                1 in and nobody knows how to handle it and they're not
  2 another clerk, the clerk should call ahead of time and
                                                                                               2 equipped to handle it and they don't have court
 another cierk, the cierk should call ahead of time and say, "I'm fixing to send you some stuff. Stand there and get it and don't just let the fax machine that's sitting out in the hallway that everybody in the courthouse uses pick up the materials." But it also contemplates that if a lawyer is going to send things by fax to the clerk's office, the lawyer needs to make that provision ahead of time or else the clerk can't
                                                                                               3 reporters and ad litems, so they're at a disadvantage.4 And so they would rather not be in the rotation, but
                                                                                               5 the Legislature put them in the rotation, and I don't
                                                                                               6 think there is anything that can be done about that.
                                                                                               7 If this doesn't -- if there's something about this
                                                                                                  procedure that doesn't work, we'll look at it again
                                                                                                  but it seemed to me that this was the best we could do
 10 guarantee that it's going to be confidential.
                                                                                              10 under the circumstances.
                 Rule 1.5 permits a record to be made by
                                                                                                               2.1(b) says that -- also says that
                                                                                                  clerks have to work together when these proceedings are
 12 electronic means rather than by stenographic means to
                                                                                              13 filed. So if the local practice is that these are
13 accommodate the rural communities that do not have
                                                                                              14 going to be handled by the county clerk in the county
15 courts and it gets filed with the district clerk, it's
14 immediate access to court reporters on a daily basis.
    There are a lot of counties where that's the case
                 We took your advice on what is now Rule
                                                                                              16 the district clerk's responsibility to get it to the 17 county clerk, not to hand it back to the guy and say.
16
17 1.6, regards recusal of judges. It's a little bit
18 lengthier than you had before, but I think the
19 substance is about the same. 1.7 was changed. We only
20 translated the forms into Spanish, not the rules
21 themselves, and we also provided in the opening
                                                                                             18 "Sorry, you're at the wrong office. Go around to the 19 other side of town." So there's supposed to be -- once 20 it's tendered to a clerk, the system then is supposed
                                                                                              21 to take over and make sure that it gets to who it's
    statement of the forms that you can't file the forms in Spanish. We even translated the order, the judge's
                                                                                              22 supposed to go to.
                                                                                                               Rule 2.1(c) was changed. Representative
    order into Spanish, but the idea is that the forms will
                                                                                              24 Dunnam pointed out at the last meeting that the statute
25 be used with people who understand Spanish better than
                                                                                                  does not require the minor to personally complete or
```

```
Page 480
  1 verify the application, and that's correct, so we 2 changed that so it could be done by a surrogate, who,
                                                                                  1 intent was pretty clear that they wanted the
                                                                                  2 constitutional county judges in among the people to
  3 of course, must be able to make the statements that it
                                                                                  3 whom these proceedings could be assigned and could
  4 requires under oath.
5 Rule 2.1(c), the committee recommended
                                                                                  4 decide them, and we just couldn't -- there was not any
                                                                                  5 way to fix this problem unless if the -- if the
                                                                                    constitutional county judge could not work with the district judge to make sure that there were lawyers
  6 that we take out a statement in the application of the
    grounds asserted by the minor, but the district judges
                                                                                  8 available if this ever happened in one of those
9 counties and also could not work with the regional
    on the subcommittee wanted the statement in because it
9 would help them in appointing an ad litem so that if
10 the reason were abuse, the judge might pick a different
11 ad litem than he or she would pick if it were some
12 other ground. So it provides the judge a little more
                                                                                 10 presiding judge to make sure that there was a district
                                                                                 11 judge assignable who could be sure that there was an
                                                                                 12 ad litem there, then, I mean, I don't know how else to
13 information, and when there is such a short time frame,
                                                                                 13 fix it. There is also concern about court reporters,
    we thought that was a useful thing to have.

The Rule 2.4(e) allows witnesses other
                                                                                 14 as I mentioned, but we tried to fix that with the tape
15
                                                                                 15 recording
16 than the minor to submit testimony by affidavit rather
                                                                                               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's obviously
 17 than by personal appearance. So the idea is if a
                                                                                 17 a minor problem, but we didn't spot it, and we could
                                                                                 18 have saved the Court some embarrassment if we had
19 spotted that problem, and we probably won't spot all
 18 physician or a friend or somebody else wants to weigh
19 in on the application, the minor may have trouble
    getting them to the courthouse, particularly if it's a
                                                                                20 the problems, but we ought to try to do the best we can 21 and hopefully have a standard where we're going to spot
    physician, and this facilitates hearing that evidence.
               Also, the rule allows a lot of
                                                                                 22 all these issues so that the Court doesn't have to
23 informality in the proceeding, and the judge could call
                                                                                 23 respond by saying, "We never thought of that because
24 the doctor and take the doctor's testimony even over
                                                                                 24 our advisory committee wasn't smart enough." They
25 the telephone if it were not a question of credibility,
                                                                                 25 didn't say that.
                                                                    Page 481
                                                                                                                                                    Page 484
  1 but the minor ordinarily has to be present for -- at
                                                                                                JUSTICE HECHT: The constitutional
  2 the time the decision is made.
                                                                                  2 county judges asked to have a representative on this
               Comment 4 to Rule 2 concerning the
                                                                                  3 group as a result of all of this, and we immediately
  4 duties of ad litems was changed I think pretty much as
5 the committee recommended. The -- Rule 3.1 was changed
                                                                                    acceded to that. I am kind of hard-pressed to remember
                                                                                    other instances in the past where they would have
  6 to specify the contents of the notice of appeal. I
                                                                                    wanted to be at the table, but they are certainly
    don't think the committee had time last time to look at
                                                                                    entitled to be here, and so we will be having an
  8 that, but I don't think that's a controversial change.
                                                                                    ex officio, right?
                                                                                               MR. PEMBERTON: They are working on
               Rule 3.2(b) clarifies the trial court
 10 clerk's responsibilities. That's just a clarification
                                                                                 10 figuring out who they are going to send.
11 requested by the clerks to help them understand their
12 respective roles in all of this. The Comment 3 to
                                                                                               JUSTICE HECHT: But they will have an
                                                                                 11
                                                                                 12 ex officio member on this committee.
 13 Rule 3 deleted -- in Comment 3 to Rule 3 the discussion
                                                                                               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Before I ask
14 concerning the standard of appellate review was deleted
15 because the Court felt like that was too substantive
                                                                                 14 if there are any comments about what Justice Hecht
                                                                                 15 said, be sure that your nameplate is in front of you
16 and pointed at our court reporter. She told me to tell
17 everybody that. Have you got one? There is one back
16 for the rules, that the appellate court should just
 17 have to work this out and that there was already
                                                                                18 at that table. Anybody have any comments either
19 substantively or in terms of the process of how it got
20 from the subcommittee to us and from us to the Court
18 controversy even in the committee hearings about what
19 the appropriate standard was going to be and how it was
    going to be applied. So that was deleted, and I think
    that's not every change that was made, but I think
                                                                                    and back again? Anybody have anything to say?
                                                                                 21
22 that's the major ones.
                                                                                               All right. Our next item is to talk
                                                                                 23 about the foreclosure of reverse mortgage rules, and
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge, as I
24 understand it, there were some complaints from the
                                                                                 24 Justice Baker has been quarterbacking that effort with
                                                                                 25 the subcommittee, and I think I'll turn it over to him
25 constitutional county courts in some rural areas
                                                                    Page 482
                                                                                                                                                    Page 485
  1 pointing out a problem about they were required to
                                                                                  1 if that's all right with him.
 2 appoint ad litems and there were no lawyers in the
                                                                                               JUSTICE BAKER: Thank you. James Baker.
 3 county.
                                                                                    I don't know if you can see that. Before I introduce
               JUSTICE HECHT: Yes. It's amazing how
                                                                                    Mr. Baggett, who I'm sure most of you know anyway, I
                                                                                  5 wanted to give you a little background. After the 6 general election in 1997 when the people of the state
 5 many reasons you can find not to do something you don't
 6 want to do, but they do have a legitimate -- there are
 7 counties in Texas -- we think there are eight, but we
                                                                                    passed the constitutional amendment to allow home
 8 never did actually go count them up. But we think
9 there are eight counties in Texas that have no lawyers
                                                                                    equity mortgages, the Court was given the task by the
                                                                                    Legislature to draft a rule that would cover
10 in the county who do not work for the government, which
                                                                                 10 foreclosures, and included in that responsibility was
11 is a real challenge for the Bar, I think, to get some
                                                                                 11 the opportunity to appoint a task force to do that job,
                                                                                12 and so the Court appointed Mr. Baggett and about nine
13 or ten other lawyers in every field we could think of
12 people out there, but -
              MR. SOULES: What for?
13
14
               JUSTICE HECHT: And then there are other
                                                                                 14 that had to do with mortgages to be the task force and
15 counties where there are not very many lawyers in the
                                                                                15 draft those rules.
16 county, so the constitutional county judge says, "Well,
                                                                                16
                                                                                               And they did a masterful job because
17 I don't have any way of getting a lawyer here to be
                                                                                17 they drafted from scratch the basic rules that you see
18 involved as an ad litem in this proceeding on this
                                                                                18 here that he'll talk about in connection with reverse
19 short a notice because there is not even anybody in the 20 county that I could call," but there is a district
                                                                                    mortgages within five weeks, and it was through a
                                                                                    Christmas holiday situation, and they were approved
21 judge who has more counties in his district, and he can
                                                                                21 forthwith and became part of the rules in connection
                                                                                with that new process of home equity mortgages.

Well, then of course, as you may know,
as a result of the general election in 1999 Texas now
22 summon a lawyer out of another county to come over to 23 this county and serve as an ad litem.
```

And that's true, but the Court decided

25 finally that we could not -- that the Legislature's

has reverse mortgages, and the Legislature was kind

```
Page 486
   enough to give the Court the responsibility to draft
                                                                                    1 of those protections was you have to get a court order
 2 the rules for foreclosures of those kind of mortgages,
                                                                                   2 to proceed with foreclosure.
 3 and figured the maxim "don't quit a winner," we went
                                                                                                 So what these rules do and all they do
 4 back and asked Mike and the same group to take this
5 task in hand, and they did, and our confidence, was, of
                                                                                   4 is set a procedure in place to obtain that court order
5 to proceed with foreclosure. You still have all the
6 common law obligations and statutory obligations of the
   course, justified because they did a wonderful job and
   they finished I think within the first week of January.
                                                                                      cure period before the order ever even comes into play
   So, again, in about a five- or six-week period of time they drafted the rules for this particular type of mortgage, and I'll let Mike explain to you how they did it and why it takes this form, but as you know, he's I
                                                                                      to establish a default. Now, in the middle of the
                                                                                      process, so to speak, you have this additional process
                                                                                      whereby you obtain an order to proceed with
                                                                                  11 foreclosure, and that's all it is, is an order.
12 think still the managing partner or director of
                                                                                  12 After you get the order you still have
13 to give the 21 days notice and all the same process
13 Winstead Sechrest & Minick.
               MR. BAGGETT: I was yesterday.
14
                                                                                  14 that you have already had for 150 years, so basically
                                                                                  15 what we added or what the constitutional amendment
16 added was a request from the Supreme Court to develop
15
               JUSTICE BAKER: What?
16
               MR. BAGGETT: I was yesterday. Maybe I
17 am today
                                                                                  17 rules to now have an order in the middle of that
               JUSTICE BAKER: And he also was last
                                                                                      process, and that's what we did, and the title
   Saturday night inaugurated as the new president of the
                                                                                      companies and the mortgage people and so forth said,
   Dallas Bar Association, and so we were very pleased to
                                                                                      "Great, we have no problem with the order, but don't
21 have Mike agree that he would head this group, and
                                                                                  21 create it in a way that it screws up all these -- or
22 everybody except two from the last group agreed to
                                                                                  messes up" or does whatever description they wanted to say these titles to the property, because the
23 serve on this one, and the two that didn't had a
24 conflict and couldn't make the meeting, and they wisely
                                                                                  24 foreclosure process is very important to titles to
25 let somebody else take their place. So it's a great
                                                                                  25 property and where we are and so forth.
                                                                      Page 487
                                                                                                                                                       Page 490
   deal of pleasure as the liaison that I can introduce
                                                                                                 So what we did and we had a little
                                                                                   2 discussion, went around the table, "Does everybody3 agree on that?" Also, do we agree that we want a
 2 Mr. Baggett, and he'll tell you exactly what happened
 3 and how.
```

MR. BAGGETT: Thank you, Judge. I will 5 tell you that the group that we had was very 6 broad-based. We had consumer lawyers. We had title 7 company lawyers, because to a certain extent this deals 8 with title to property, and they were all very 9 concerned that we were not going to upset 150 years of 10 title law. You can imagine that. We had mortgage 11 people from the mortgage industry who had worked on 12 this in the Legislature and had worked on the 13 constitutional amendment. So we had a very broad-based

14 group of people on the committee.

15 We also had on the committee the 16 regional counsels from Fannie Mae, which is very 17 important in this. Those of you who aren't familiar 18 with it, these mortgages are all originated, put -- not 19 all of them, but primarily, and put in a pool and sold 20 in the secondary market; and if the secondary market doesn't appreciate the posture that we have, they won't 22 buy them. So to a certain extent you had to deal with 23 the real reality of the marketplace. If we're going to 24 have these interests, we've got to be able to do 25 something with them in the marketplace.

4 process that we cannot -- that will not clog the systems up so that if we get into this process and it 6 is uncontested it can be expeditiously proceeded 7 through the court. If it is contested, it just flips 8 over to what I would call regular heads-up litigation, 9 and that's what these rules try to do. If it's not 10 contested, it goes through quick. If anybody wants to contest it, it just flips over and goes into what I would call normal litigation. We had a discussion about it. Colorado has a process very similar to this. There were some
people on the committee said, "We're from Texas. We
don't want to follow anybody else. We don't want to do 17 Colorado," dah-dah-dah-dah dah-dah. So it took us a long time to talk about whether Colorado was good, bad, or indifferent and whether we could take a process 20 that worked in Colorado and see if we could work it in Texas; and believe it or not, that probably was the

most heated discussions we had is whether we ought to take a Colorado process and Texanize it. So hard to believe, but it's frue. That gives you an idea. We all had the same goal in mind to try Page 488

So having all those diverse interests, 2 we started off and we had Judge Wood from Houston on 3 there, who was very good, very helpful, and Judge Baker 4 was terrific. Back in '97 to satisfy the 5 constitutional requirement of a order to proceed with 6 foreclosure, we proceeded to fashion these rules. Now, to give you a little background on foreclosure in 8 Texas, it has for 150 years been nonjudicial. You can 9 have judicial if there is some problem with it, but it 10 is nonjudicial 95 percent of the time so that there is 11 no court involved at all in connection with the 12 foreclosure 99 percent of the time, and you've got 13 different, let's say, bodies of law that effect that. First, when you have a default you've 14

got a series of common law obligations that have 16 developed over time where you've got to send notices 17 and do that sort of thing, a cure period in order to 18 have a default before you can go forward with anything. 19 Once you have a default then you give notice of 20 foreclosure, and you go through that 21-day process and 21 so forth. All of that is nonjudicial, so what happened 22 in the home equity situation when the constitutional 23 amendment was passed by the voters, they put a lot of 24 consumer protections in there and properly so, because 25 all this deals with single family homesteads, and one

Page 491 1 to get the order but also facilitate the marketplace 2 acceptance of these products. So we did that in '97. These rules have been in place for home equity loans 4 for two years. They have worked extraordinarily well once people understood what the heck they are. So the 6 biggest issue we have had is educating people on this 7 process and what it is. Having the history of two years of working, with really no problems known to us other than the educational process, and most of the 10 educational process is probably with the clerks, and we 11 need to go to their meetings and explain to them what 12 this is and how they deal with it. I think it's more 13 of that than it is anything else, but once you spend 14 time with it we really have almost no problems with it. So we took the rules that were in place 16 that were unanimous from our committee in '97 and presented the Court, were I think unanimous. Again, when we went back and tried to test the market to see 19 where it was, didn't have problems with it, unanimous 20 again. One of the reasons we had to do reverse 21 mortgages again was because the way they were

structured in the Legislature/constitutional amendment back in '97, secondary market would not buy the

So the basic product, the requirements

24 products.

```
CondenseIt<sup>TM</sup>
Supreme Court Advisory Committee
                                                                           Page 492
  1 for setting it up, which we're not dealing with at all,
                                                                                          1 application process. This application then is
                                                                                          2 automatically dismissed without prejudice. It's3 automatically dismissed, and you just flip over to what
  2 were modified somewhat so that there would be a real
  3 market for these products, and when they did that they
 4 made these changes. They liked I guess -- the
5 Legislature liked what we did last time and in the
                                                                                          4 I would call normal litigation.
                                                                                                         So that's really all it is, is a
  6 constitutional amendment again it requires that there
                                                                                          6 streamlined process to expeditiously receive this
    is a process set up by the Supreme Court for getting --
                                                                                          7 order. If anybody wants to contest it, we just go at
 8 obtaining an order in the foreclosure process in
9 connection with reverse mortgages. So that's what we
                                                                                            the regular heads-up litigation and then thereafter
                                                                                         9 once the order is obtained you have to give the same 10 notices you were giving beforehand. One of the issues
10 did.
I don't know how many of you have it in
front of you, but Rule 735 and 736, and I think we
handed out -- you had them in the package, but we also
                                                                                         11 that we always have is what the heck is a reverse
                                                                                         12 mortgage. That's probably not really what these rules 13 are about, but I'll just say something about what a
handed out this morning what shows the only changes we made from 735 and 736 that were in place and working from '97, and they're underlined, and basically all we did was take the old rules, put provisions in there to
                                                                                         14 reverse mortgage is. A reverse mortgage is -- this is
                                                                                         15 the market view of the reverse mortgage as opposed to
                                                                                         16 these rules, and you can cut me off
                                                                                                         CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, go ahead.
18 apply to reverse mortgages where they would be
19 appropriate and went forward, and that really was the
                                                                                                        MR. BAGGETT: - as soon as you want me
                                                                                        19 to because they probably don't want to hear a whole lot
20 about reverse mortgages, but what a reverse mortgage is
20 only changes we made because we did not find in working
21
    with it for two years that there was a problem with it.
                                                                                         21 is a single family homestead, and if you have elderly
                 Those of you who don't have that, I've
                                                                                            people that have paid their home off or they have
    got some extras here if you don't have it, so let me
23
                                                                                        23 equity in their home but they don't have enough money
24 to live, they'd have to sell their home in order to
24 know, but that's all the committee did this year, was
25 to make the modification to incorporate into 735 and
                                                                                         25 have some money, this product has been established all
                                                                           Page 493
                                                                                                                                                                   Page 496
 1 736 the process for reverse mortgages as well as home 2 equity loans. If there's more questions about it, I'm
                                                                                          1 over the country. You have to be 62 years old to get
                                                                                          2 it. What you do is you go in, and you apply to the
 3 fully willing to go into it however you want to, but
                                                                                          3 mortgage company for a reverse mortgage.
 4 basically it is a process. You file an -- well, first
5 you have all of these notices that must be given before
                                                                                                         They go in and they evaluate the equity
                                                                                          5 in the home, could be a first lien on it, but it may be
 6 this ever starts. Once those notices are given there
                                                                                         6 paid off, and they will make you a loan based upon the
7 equity in that home, and they will do it actuarially,
8 and once you do that they will have a lien on it. You
7 is a cure period allowing whatever default to be cured.
8 If that hasn't happened, the cure hasn't
9 happened, there is another notice saying there is a
10 default. Then you get to this process. You can't even
                                                                                        9 can elect to take it in a lump sum or pay it off for
10 the remainder of your life. If it's a husband and a
11 file the application until those notices have been
                                                                                         11 wife it can be continued to be paid until the last
                                                                                        12 survivor is around. So it's a vehicle to get liquidity
13 to elderly people in their house if they want it.
12 given and the default has been established, so you've
13 got roughly a, let's say, 30-day period prior to this
14 application ever coming into place. Then you file this
                                                                                                         You don't make any payments on it. It's
15 application in district court, and there's a form of
16 notice that must be given also in addition to the
                                                                                        15 interesting to have a mortgage you make no payments on.
16 The events of default, for lack of a better term, are
 17 application being filed, and that's in these rules.
                                                                                        17 both spouses die. Once they die then it's paid off in
                And then there is a response date which
                                                                                         18 the estate process. Another one is they sell it. If
19 is 38 days from the time of the service, and we've been 20 asked at least 39 times, "How did you come up with 38
                                                                                        19 it's sold, it has to be paid off, and then there is a 20 couple of other ones that if there's liens against the
21 days?" The way we came up with 38 days is because 22 there is a Fair Debt Collection Act, a Federal law,
                                                                                            property that affect the title that aren't -- that can
                                                                                            be contested, but they aren't contested, that could be
23 that we did not want to walk Texas practitioners into a
                                                                                            a basis for it.
24 problem with that. You have 30 days to contest a debt
                                                                                        24
                                                                                                         Another one is if you move out of the
25 under Fair Debt Collection Act law, Federal law.
                                                                                        25 property for 12 months and you leave and you're no
                                                                           Page 494
                                                                                                                                                                  Page 497
                So what we did is when you file the
                                                                                          1 longer occupying it. That's another basis for, quote,
 2 application you can give a notice at the same time that
                                                                                            default. It is in those latter circumstances where
 3 complies with the Fair Debt Collection Act and lets the
                                                                                         3 there is a lien against the property that affects the
 4 borrower contest the law in accordance with that act,
                                                                                            title and may affect the rights in the property or they
   so we figured there is a certain several days that you've got to get it. There is the answer period that
                                                                                         5 move for 12 months that you have to give these
6 additional notices so they'll know what's happening.
    we normally have and then we put some extra days on the
                                                                                                        If they live there and there's no lien
                                                                                            against the property, there are no payments, and that's the way a reverse mortgage works. So what we did is
 8 end to make sure we gave enough time that there could
 9 be contesting under the Fair Debt Collection Act.
                That's not in here, but it's to allow
                                                                                        10 took home equity, the process that we had, incorporate
11 lawyers to do that without running into those problems,
                                                                                        11 home equity into that and proceeded forward. It was
12 so that's why there is a 38-day answer period, more
                                                                                        12 very straightforward and really had very little issues
13 than there normally is, and we understand that. But
14 once you have that, this is -- this process, it's like
                                                                                            with it, even though we had a bunch of consumer
                                                                                        14 lawyers, mortgage companies, title companies,
15 a forcible entry detainer for possession in JP court.
                                                                                        15 et cetera, et cetera.
16 There is no discovery, no document production. It's
                                                                                        16
                                                                                                        CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, well, you
17 not res judicata. It's not collateral estoppel. It is
                                                                                        17 haven't dealt with this committee yet.
18 nothing but obtaining an order that says you can go
                                                                                                        MR. BAGGETT: Okay.
                                                                                        18
                                                                                       19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Everybody should have
20 the interlined Rule 735 and 736. We had previously
21 sent you in the package both the 735 and 736 and the
19 forward with foreclosure.
                So this process anticipates that there
21 will probably be defaults in most of this because
22 that's where it is, and if there is, this order will be
                                                                                            statute that is referenced in these provisions. I
23 given. If at any time a borrower wants to contest any
                                                                                        23 think Mike's point is a good one to keep in mind. We 24 are not creating a Rule 735 and 736 in the form out of
```

24 aspect of it, they can file a lawsuit in district 25 court, file a notice of that lawsuit in this

25 old cloth. We are merely adding the references to

```
Page 501
  1 certain reverse mortgage foreclosures and incorporating
                                                                                     1 out to the chair that the existing rule did not get
  2 those references into the rules. So we're not creating
                                                                                     2 seminared through this committee.
  3 something new here, just broadening the applicability
                                                                                     3
                                                                                                   MR. SOULES: That's right.
  4 of existing rules.
5 Mike, the way we have done this, at
                                                                                     MR. BAGGETT: That is correct. Yeah.
It was presented to the Court, but you're right, it did
  6 least the last meeting, the subcommittee chair, which
                                                                                     6 not go through.
    would be you, has the opportunity to accept or reject
friendly amendments or changes that are suggested by
                                                                                                   JUSTICE HECHT: And we didn't have time.
                                                                                       They were passed. Mortgages were starting to be issued, and we were on a -- it was fast-tracked.
    this committee and then we forward that information on
 10 to the Court. I'm not sure that there's going to be a
                                                                                                   MR. BAGGETT: That's correct. We had,
                                                                                    10
 11 lot of controversy about this, but I may be surprised.
12 So with that in mind, Justice Baker.
                                                                                    11 what, five weeks to do it.
                                                                                                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Duncan.
                                                                                    12
                JUSTICE BAKER: I just wanted to comment
                                                                                                   HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Following up, I
 14 before discussion that I am the liaison of the Court to
                                                                                    14 agree with what Bill said, and to me where those things
 15 this task force, and it's been my intention to
                                                                                    15 ought to be and what concerns me most about the rule is
                                                                                    16 that they come too late. To me a stand-alone lawsuit,
17 whether it's a usury or fraud or whatever it is, it is
 16 recommend adopting these rules as-is unless this
 17 committee messes them up.
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill Dorsaneo.
                                                                                        in the nature of a response; and these things ought to
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, to start on
                                                                                       be, it seems to me, in the response section to alert
20 that process, you know, there are some matters of form 21 that we don't really need to worry about, but Mike, I'm
                                                                                    20 the practitioner that this is also a viable response;
                                                                                        and if you file a stand-alone lawsuit and a notice in a
22 looking here over here on page seven of the handout
                                                                                       foreclosure suit there will be an automatic abatement
    draft, and in Item No. 7 where it says "only issues" --
                                                                                       and dismissal.
                MR. BAGGETT: Right.
                                                                                    MR. BAGGETT: Well, in response, the first sentence of 4(a) says, "The respondent may file a
                PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Then there are two
25
                                                                       Page 499
                                                                                                                                                          Page 502
  1 subparagraphs or paragraphs. That seems to be the only
                                                                                       response setting out as many matters, whether of law or
  2 place that talks about being able to come in afterwards
                                                                                     2 fact, as respondent deems necessary or pertinent to
    and to seek relief in any court of competent
                                                                                     3 contest the application," and we did that for that
                                                                                     4 reason. You can say whatever you want to say in the 5 response, period. We wanted to let them know that. I
    jurisdiction if an application has been granted, you
    know, let's say by default. Is that right?
               MR. BAGGETT: Once an order is signed,
                                                                                       think your point's well taken, but that's why we tried
  7
    that's correct.
                                                                                       to say that
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Don't you think it
                                                                                                   HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And that's why
    would be better if the information, particularly in (b)
                                                                                       I would put the abatement and dismissal part there,
 10 and particularly in the first sentence of (b), would be 11 split out under a separate numbered paragraph, and
                                                                                    10 because to be able to put it in a response and it have
                                                                                    11 no effect isn't very comforting to me, but if I know
                                                                                    12 that I can not only put it in a response, which I
12 there is a paragraph 9, abatement and dismissal.
                MR. BAGGETT: Right,
13
                                                                                    13 really wouldn't want to do, I would want to go file my
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Which is, you know,
                                                                                    14 stand-alone lawsuit and just get the foreclosure
15 not the same thing, but it's in the same, you know
                                                                                    15 proceedings.
16 general area of, you know, what happens to this Rule
17 736 proceeding. If it gets off -- you know, if it gets
18 off the track because it's a contested matter, it gets
                                                                                    16
                                                                                                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Baker.
                                                                                   JUSTICE BAKER: Mike pointed out and when you look at these carefully, this process is not contemplated to be a full-blown lawsuit, which he
19 into heads-up litigation, and it just really seems to
20 me that that paragraph, "only issue," talks about a lot
21 more than that. The "only issue" part of it is in the
22 first sentence in (a). Then, you know, thereafter it
                                                                                   20 commented on several times; and although I understand
                                                                                   21 your concern, it seems to me that this process by these
22 two rules is to limit it to exactly what's being
                                                                                   23 required; and that is an order. And as soon as you say 24 in the response, "I disagree and I'm going to file a 25 lawsuit," you have to file a separate suit.
23 goes on to talk about the effect of the determination
24 of that "only issue" and the preclusive effect of it on
25 the parties affected by the determination, right? And
                                                                       Page 500
                                                                                                                                                         Page 503
 1 if that's so, that needs to be put somewhere else
                                                                                                  In other words, we don't contemplate by
 2 because it's buried here, and where I would suggest
                                                                                     2 these rules that you're going to have the full-blown
 3 that it would be put would be in a separate paragraph
                                                                                    3 lawsuit operating within the framework of this
                                                                                       application for an order. It's going to be a separate piece of litigation, as he said before, and so your
    that could be 10 or whatever number that ends up being.
 5 You know, 736.10, perhaps. You understand what I'm
 6 saying?
                                                                                       comments I think are well-taken, but the answer is
               MR. BAGGETT: Yes.
                                                                                       already there, as he says. You're not going to
                                                                                       litigate usury or fraud or whatever in this process.
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's my
 9 suggestion as a matter of organization, and I'd also
                                                                                                  HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I understand.
10 have further suggestions about how to talk about the
                                                                                   10 My only point is that I think you need to alert the
11 order not having any preclusive effect, but I think we
12 could leave that to drafting. I mean, it doesn't need
13 to say "estoppel by judgment" and "collateral estoppel"
                                                                                       practitioners at that sequence in time that, in fact,
                                                                                   12 they have the remedy available in subsection 9, which 13 is to file the stand-alone lawsuit and have the
14 because that's redundant, and perhaps some other
                                                                                   14 foreclosure proceeding automatically be dismissed.

15 language that simply would say that there's no
16 preclusive effect, you know, be it beyond the effect
17 that the order would have under this rule, okay, would

                                                                                   15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: If I could ask
16 Justice Baker a question. Justice Baker, is it the
                                                                                   17 desire of the Court that this committee study the
18 be adequate.
                                                                                   18 entire Rule 735 and 736 rules, I should say, in light
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can I ask Mike a
                                                                                   19 of the fact that there was not time for this committee
20 question? Mike, is 7(a), which Bill has been talking
                                                                                   20 to study it before, or are you asking for our advice
21 about, that is in the existing rule, is it not?
                                                                                   21 only on the interlined portion of the two rules that is
                                                                                   in this handout that you gave us?

JUSTICE BAKER: Well, my personal
               MR. BAGGETT: The existing rule is -- we
23 have not done anything. That's the existing rule as it
   stands.
                                                                                   24 viewpoint is because of the circumstances of the first
                                                                                   25 go-around and the fact that the initial rule as
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But I would point
```

```
Page 504
                                                                                          than the "only issue," okay, and putting it in a separate paragraph? Even though that's a new matter, I
    promulgated by the Court has been in effect for two

    years without any problems having developed, that I
    would prefer that the group look at it for purposes of

                                                                                          3 picked out the one thing in this rule that's important
 4 integrating the reverse mortgage part rather than
5 contemplating this discussion as a full-blown redo, if
6 you will, of the substantive rule itself. You know,
                                                                                          4 that's articulated in an opaque way. I didn't raise
5 every other issue that could be raised. I'm asking for
6 one bite at this to get it into the shape that it needs
     with all due respect to what your function is and what
                                                                                           7 to be in to be comprehensible, and I'd ask my fellow
  8 you-all do, it's only been two years, but it doesn't
9 appear to be broken. I would just leave it like it is
                                                                                             committee members to take a look at that and to tell me that I'm dead wrong if I'm dead wrong; but if I'm right
 10 unless you think there is a real substantive problem

then I'm asking for Mike to tell me whether he thinks
that's a good idea or not.
That's the last thing I'm going to say

 11 with it.
                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. I think it
                                                                                         13 about it. If all we're going to do is to say that the 14 rule we didn't discuss is good enough for reverse
13 might be helpful to ask the committee if they are aware
14 of any problems. Mike, you're not, and Mike's not --
15 Luke, do you have something?
                                                                                          15 mortgages, I'm ready to vote, because all of these
                MR. SOULES: I think the notice
                                                                                          16 crossreferences now to reverse mortgages, that's all it
 17 provision in paragraph 2 is unconstitutional.
                                                                                          17 amounts to, if that's all we're doing.
                                                                                             MR. BAGGETT: Let me respond to you this way, and really it's the way Judge Baker addressed it.
                MR. BAKER: Well, sue us
18
                MR. SOULES: We worked long and hard, we
20 worked long and hard on Rule 117a, which gives
                                                                                         20 I think we could all speculate on whether moving that
21 ad valorem tax delinquency collection people some
                                                                                         21 would make it more meaningful. My view is that with 9
                                                                                            stand alone, if you want to do anything about it, you just file a lawsuit and it's gone, period, is as good a protection as you can ever get. And if you want to
    special ways to meet constitutional requirements where
23 they can't find the people and what have you; and this,
24 just to mail to the person whose record or whose name
25 and address is in the records of the lender a letter, I
                                                                                             know, we had a lot of discussions about that, whether
                                                                           Page 505
                                                                                                                                                                    Page 508
  1 don't think that's enough.
                                                                                             or not that's enough protection just to flip it out and
                MR. BAGGETT: Luke, let me tell you
                                                                                          2 do away with all this. It has worked for two years.
 3 where that came from, and I understand your issue, and
                                                                                                         I don't think there is a problem with
                                                                                          4 it, so if we are really just looking at the rule and if
5 there is any problems develop addressing those, that
    we had a lot of discussion about that in the committee,
  5 because let me tell you, the people -- the title
 6 company people were more concerned about that than you 7 are because if there is some problem with the service
                                                                                            might be one, but there have been no problems, has not been misunderstood, and I think if it's already been there for two years. Even though it didn't go through this committee and it's working, we ought to sort of
 8 it creates a problem with the title.
                MR. SOULES: Well, they have got it.
                MR. BAGGETT: so we spent a lot of time
10
                                                                                         10 leave it alone.
                                                                                         11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So to put it another
12 way, you would not accept the friendly amendment from
11 working on that. Where this came from is that's the
12 exact, exact service requirements that are in 51.002 of
13 the Property Code of the notices you are required to
                                                                                         13 Professor Dorsaneo.
14 give for foreclosure. That's exact, just right out of
15 the code. The code has been contested on the
                                                                                                         MR. BAGGETT: I think that's my
                                                                                         14
                                                                                         15
                                                                                             preference would be to not do that.
16 constitutionality of those notices, and it's been
                                                                                         16
                                                                                                         CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let me get back to my
17 upheld that those notices are constitutional. Now,
                                                                                             question. Yeah.
                                                                                         17
18 whether the same language has been upheld in that
                                                                                         18
                                                                                                         MR. YELENOSKY: Well, I don't know about
19 statute that would be here, maybe, I don't know, for
                                                                                         19 Professor Dorsaneo's point, but on the point as to
20 some reason it's typed different or something, I don't
21 know, but basically -- or maybe the arguments weren't
22 made, but the constitutionality of that notice under
                                                                                         20 whether it's been working well or not, Judge Duncan's
                                                                                             point and Luke Soules' point were as to notice.
MR. BAGGETT: Right.
                                                                                         21
23 51.002 has been upheld.
                                                                                                         MR. YELENOSKY: And I don't know how we
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Carl.
                                                                                         24 could know whether it's working or not unless we knew25 if people had misunderstood the notice or hadn't gotten
24
                MR. HAMILTON: Can you explain what the
                                                                           Page 506
                                                                                                                                                                    Page 509
 1 "certain reserve reverse mortgages" are and which ones
                                                                                             notice and therefore had lost their homes as a result.
 2 are excluded?
                                                                                             So I just don't want it to go unsaid that I don't
                MR. BAGGETT: Yes. Under the statute or
                                                                                          3 believe we could conclude based on what I've heard that
 4 the constitutional amendment, excuse me, there are four 5 bases of, quote, default. I mean, it's not default in
                                                                                          4 it's been working well from the perspective of someone
                                                                                          5 who didn't get adequate notice.
 6 your normal sense. One of them is that both spouses
                                                                                                         CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Good point.
    die. One of them is that the property is sold. Under
                                                                                          7 If you don't have notice you can't --
 8 those two circumstances the constitutional amendment
9 did not require an order be obtained. The third one
                                                                                            MR. SOULES: Apparently the title company and the industry is willing to assume it's
10 is, is that there is some lien against the property
                                                                                         10 working well.
11 that affects the mortgage against the property, and the
12 fourth one is that somebody moves from the property for
                                                                                                         MR. BAGGETT: That's right, and they're
                                                                                         12 assuming to give title policies, but they work. We had
13 a big long discussion about that and whether they're
13 12 months and is no longer occupying it. In those last
14 two, one of which as long as the lien is contested you
                                                                                         14 going to issue title policies or not issue them based
15 can't go forward, but those last two circumstances are
16 the only two circumstances under which you have to get
                                                                                             on that notice issue, and trust me, they spent a lot of
                                                                                            time talking about that, and since it's the exact
17 an order. You do not have to get an order for the
                                                                                         17 notice that we had otherwise they went ahead and did
18 first two.
                                                                                         18 it.
                                                                                        Now, you are correct. I mean, who knows how long it will take for all of this to bubble up. I
19
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill.
20
                PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Mike, going back to
21
                                                                                        21 don't know that, but to the extent things have bubbled
22 my point, do you have any problem letting out that
23 preclusive effect and related language from paragraph
                                                                                        22 up, it's been fine.
                                                                                                         CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let's see if we can
   7, the "only issue" paragraph, which I think all of you who look at it will recognize talks about a lot more
                                                                                        24 bring closure to whether anybody is aware of any
                                                                                            problems. Bob Pemberton, are you aware of any letters
```

```
Page 510
                                                                                        1 problem here, and that is that the way you set up
2 notice here the response time is really 41 days under
  1 that you have received on 735 and 736?
                MR. PEMBERTON: We haven't received
  3 anything, and the only thing I've even heard is some
                                                                                         3 the rules because you've got to add three days to
    practitioner at a CLE in Houston mentioned that he didn't like the fact that if you wanted to contest one
                                                                                        4 certified mail service any time you do it that way. So
5 anybody that's taking a default judgment on the 38th
6 day is automatically taking a judgment prior to the
    of these you have to file a separate lawsuit. That's
    just a policy decision that's pretty fundamental. That's all I've heard.
                                                                                           time the response is due.
                                                                                       8 MR. BAGGETT: Well, I understand your 9 point, and it's a good point, but that's part of why we 10 added the eight days to the 30 days, but I know.
                MR. BAGGETT: Let me tell you why we did
 10 the separate lawsuit instead of having - and if you
11 think about it, the way you stop a foreclosure is you
                                                                                       11 MR. SOULES: That still doesn't take it 12 out of Rule 21a.
12 go in and get a temporary restraining order, an
13 injunction, and you hear it. We really didn't want
14 them to have to do that. We did not want to go through
15 the situation where they had to get a T.R.O. and a bond
                                                                                       13
                                                                                                       MR. BAGGETT: I understand. I'm not
                                                                                       14 disagreeing with you, but that's part of the basis
15 of -- the Fair Debt Collection Act is 30 days. We
                                                                                       16 added this to deal with that, but your particular point
16 and all that sort of thing. We wanted them to have an
ability just to file an application, and it's
automatically stopped, and the thing is abated, and
you're automatically in litigation because you can't
proceed with a foreclosure without an order.
                                                                                       17 I understand.
                                                                                                       MR. SOULES: Okay.
                                                                                       18
                                                                                                       PROFESSOR DORSANEO: What number of days
                                                                                       19
                                                                                           would it be if you just picked a number of days and
20 So if you don't get the order we've
21 really bent over backwards to go the other way, and
23 some people would say, "Yeah, you've encouraged more
24 litigation." Well, no, we're not trying to do that,
25 but we're allowing them to stop it without a T.R.O.,
                                                                                       21 forgot about the Monday next, which in our
                                                                                       22 recodification draft we have eliminated? Okay. What 23 number of days would be the right number of days if you
                                                                                       24 just wanted to give the right number of days?
                                                                                                      MR. BAGGETT: You need to give the --
                                                                          Page 511
                                                                                                                                                                Page 514
  1 without a bond, without anything other than just filing
                                                                                           you need to have the 30 days so that the practitioners
 2 an application -- a lawsuit.
                                                                                           won't have the Fair Debt Collection Act problem and
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Elaine
                                                                                        3 then what Luke is talking about.
                PROFESSOR CARLSON: Would you consider
                                                                                                       PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Give me a number.
 5 adding a comment to Rule 735 to the effect that
                                                                                           40, 50?
                                                                                        5
 6 Rule 735 and 736 do not address or purport to change
                                                                                                      MR. BAGGETT: 40 is fine. I mean, it's
 7 the common law duty of a lender seeking foreclosure, 8 nor do the rules preclude a debtor from proceeding in
                                                                                        7 not -- it just has to be over 30 with some leniency on
                                                                                        8 the notice issue.
 9 district court to contest the right to foreclose under
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any other comments
 10 Rule 736, subsection 9? That kind of tells a lawyer up
                                                                                       10 about these rules other than the ones we have talked
                                                                                      11 about? And we have got Elaine's comment about the
12 rules pending. Anything else?
13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I'm going to
11 front here is your menu of choices and duties that
12 exist independently of the rules.
                MR. BAGGETT: That would be -- I mean,
                                                                                       move to split out the language from the "only issue"
paragraph and put it in a separate paragraph 10 that's
called "preclusive effect" or words to that effect
14 if that solves the problem to make sure they know they
15 can do that better, I don't have a big conceptual
16 problem with that.
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We'll talk
                                                                                       17 because paragraph 9 is about abatement, and from my
18 about that in a second. Anybody else aware of any 19 problems with Rule 735 or 736?
                                                                                          standpoint something that's ongoing is abated, but the ability to come back in and challenge an order later,
                Justice Hecht, while you were out of the
                                                                                       20
                                                                                          you know, is a distinct matter.
21 room we had a brief discussion about whether or not the
                                                                                       21
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.
22 Court was interested in our taking on the entire rule
                                                                                          MR. SOULES: May I ask a question? Are we against a deadline here where this rule has got to
                                                                                       22
23 rather than just these few changes, and Justice Baker's
24 view was that the rule was working fine and that it was
25 not his thought that we should try to examine the
                                                                                       23
                                                                                       24 be enacted?
                                                                                                      JUSTICE BAKER: We're past it.
                                                                          Page 512
                                                                                                                                                               Page 515
 1 entire rules, notwithstanding the fact that because of
                                                                                                      MR. BAGGETT: We're past it, yeah. We
 2 the timing they hadn't gone through this committee
                                                                                        2 have the same -
 3 previously, and I was trying to canvass the group to
                                                                                                      JUSTICE BAKER: Time problem.
 4 see if there were any problems with those rules that
                                                                                                      MR. BAGGETT: - time problem as we had
 5 anyone was aware of.
                                                                                        5
                                                                                          last time.
                JUSTICE HECHT: Okay.
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill has got a motion
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So we have the
                                                                                          on the floor. Anybody second that motion?
   comment suggestion. Anybody else aware of problems?
                                                                                                      HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I second it.
                Yeah, Bonnie.
                                                                                                       CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Elaine seconds it.
                                                                                       10 Now, as I understand it, the chair of the subcommittee
                MS. WOLBRUCK: I just wanted to make a
11 comment that in my county, in Williamson County, we
                                                                                       11 has not accepted it, so what we are going to do now is
                                                                                          vote on it, and if it passes then we will inform the Court, and Pemberton will accurately report our vote on
12 have just in the last few months started receiving
13 these applications. Although the procedure has been in
14 place for a couple of years we have just now in the
                                                                                      14 that matter. Yeah, Mike.
    last few months started receiving them.
                                                                                                      MR. BAGGETT: Let me say this. If we're
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So if there were
16
                                                                                      16 going to make some changes to it, that change that
17
   problems, they would have just started to arise?
                                                                                          you're suggesting doesn't give me great pause. I guess
                                                                                      18 the issue is if we're just going to keep it like it is,
19 would be my preference, but if we're going to make some
20 changes, I don't have a big problem with what you're
                MS. WOLBRUCK: They would have just
18
19 started.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But you're not aware
20
   of any right now?
21
                                                                                          saying. That doesn't bother me much.
               MS. WOLBRUCK: I don't know of any
                                                                                                      PROFESSOR DORSANEO: My motion,
   problems at this time.
23
                                                                                      23 Mr. Chairman, is just simply to move three sentences.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right.
24
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Motion to
               MR. SOULES: I guess there is one other
                                                                                      25 move three sentences. How many are in favor of the
```

```
Page 516
                                                                                 1 in '97 it was effective January of '98. This one was
2 effective January 1, 2000. So we were operating on a
3 kind of a strained schedule. We didn't want to appoint
   motion to move three sentences?
               16. A late vote, 17. I get 17. Is
 3 that what you got Carrie?
               MS. GAGNON: Yeah.
                                                                                 4 anybody until the actual constitutional amendment time
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. 17 in favor.
                                                                                 5 said you could do it, so we had about five weeks to do
                                                                                 6 the whole thing, and the theory is that the rule is
    Who is opposed? 13 opposed. So that carries. And
    Mike you accept it or don't?
                                                                                    supposed to be in place on January 1. Well, the
               MR. BAGGETT: I'll accept it, and I will
                                                                                   reality is, of course, that you can't do a reverse
    also accept the one on the clarification of 735. Now,
                                                                                   mortgage until January 1

    I don't know mechanically, Judge Baker and Judge Hecht,
    our committee has technically expired, I think.
    CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it sounds like

                                                                                               It's hardly feasible that someone is
                                                                                10
                                                                                11 going to make one and try to foreclose in the first 30
12 days. So practically we have or did have a time period
13 that this is not a change in substance. It's just a
                                                                                13 to finish it, which is what we did in the first
14 reorganization.
                                                                                    go-around, and we felt compelled because of the
               MR. BAGGETT: Right.
15
                                                                                15 Legislature's mandate to do it as rapidly as possible
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill, would you
                                                                                16 and with as few many days expired in January as
16
17 agree?
                                                                                    possible, so here we finished about three weeks ago, I
                                                                                18 think, wasn't it, Mike?
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
18
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So -
19
                                                                                19
                                                                                              MR. BAGGETT: Right. Right.
20
               JUSTICE HECHT: But Elaine had a
                                                                                20
                                                                                               JUSTICE BAKER: And so we delayed to
21 comment
                                                                                21 this point merely because this body was not meeting
22
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. And Elaine has
                                                                                22
                                                                                   until today.
23
    got a comment. We'll get Elaine's comment in a minute.
                                                                                23
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Baker, could
               JUSTICE BAKER: I think that it's a
24
                                                                                24 I offer a suggestion?
                                                                                              JUSTICE BAKER: Sure.
25 matter of drafting, and I guess the regular procedure
                                                                    Page 517
                                                                                                                                                   Page 520
 1 is that whoever has got this in their word processor
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And that is -- and,
 2 will move the second sentence of (a), all of (b), and
                                                                                 2 Luke, see if this works for you. We will forward the
 3 make it number 10 on page eight, and so far as that
4 goes we'll recirculate it to this group. Isn't that
                                                                                 3 work that we've done this morning to the Court, and
                                                                                 4 that is blessing the work of Mike's subcommittee,
5 making the two changes, the one that Bill Dorsaneo has
 5 the ordinary procedure?
               MR. BAGGETT: What I would do if it's
                                                                                   suggested and if Elaine can come up with some comment
    not objectionable is I would like to get with you,
                                                                                   language that is acceptable to Mike and to the
 8 Elaine, on your suggestion.
                                                                                    subcommittee -- I mean to this committee -- we'll
                                                                                   forward that on to the Court and then at some later
               PROFESSOR CARLSON: Sure.
               MR. BAGGETT: And with Professor
10
                                                                                10 time when we have more time we can put Rule 735 and 736
                                                                                11 on the agenda for full consideration by this committee.
11 Dorsaneo's suggestion and get something to them that's
12 okay with them and then probably set up our committee
                                                                                              And I would suggest that we let a little
                                                                                12
13 just to look at it. I think it would be appropriate to
                                                                                13 air go underneath this. As Bonnie says, we're just
                                                                                starting now to see these percolate through the system.

If there are problems that are going to manifest
themselves, it's probably going to be a few months down
the road. So I would propose a kind of bifurcated
approach to it. Let's give the Court what it needs
today because it's under a deadline and defer the
full-blown treatment that this committee is conable of
14 do that and report back, if that would be okay. Is
15 that all right?
               PROFESSOR CARLSON: Fine.
16
17
               MR. BAGGETT: Okay.
18 MR. SOULES: If you're going to do that,
19 I think this rule ought to be looked at for its
20 conformity to the other rules and made to conform.
                                                                                20 full-blown treatment that this committee is capable of
21 Once we pass it through this committee it's got
                                                                                21 giving to a rule to a later time.
problems whenever you try to square it with the other Rules of Civil Procedure. If we've got to pass it
                                                                                              MR. SOULES: I move we approve the
                                                                                23 amendments but not the rule.
24 today, we do in order to meet deadlines or meet
                                                                                24
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.
25 deadlines that are past. If we don't have to pass it
                                                                                              MR. SOULES: We have never been asked to
                                                                    Page 518
 1 today, I think that the committee ought to try to
                                                                                   approve the rule. We have just been asked to approve
the amendments. If this committee is going to approve
 2 square this rule up with the other Rules of Civil
                                                                                 3 the rule we need to study it in an appropriate way.
 3 Procedure so it really fits with the overall practice
 4 and doesn't conflict or at least doesn't conflict with
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.
 5 the other practice. So it's going over to the next
6 meeting anyway, I think we ought to at least try to do
                                                                                 5 MR. SOULES: So my motion is that we
6 approve the amendments without inferring or in any way
 7 that.
                                                                                   expressing -
 8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's whatever 9 the Court wants, but my thought was that we would take
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What do you want to
                                                                                   do about Dorsaneo's amendment?
                                                                                 9
10 Bill's change, and Mike would put that on his word
                                                                                10
                                                                                              MR. SOULES: With that change.
11 processor, and Elaine would work on her comment right
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: With that change, and
                                                                                11
12 now, and we would talk about that today and forward it
                                                                                12 what about Elaine's comment?
13 on to the Court speedily; but again, Luke, you make a
                                                                                              MR. SOULES: Whatever. I think it's a
                                                                                13
14 good point. If this committee is charged, or put
                                                                                   good comment.
15 another way, we're going to be blamed for not having
16 looked at these two rules, then that's another matter.
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is everybody in favor
                                                                                15
                                                                                   of doing that? Who is in favor of Luke's motion, which
17 What I hear the Court saying is that they don't need us
                                                                               17 I'll second?
                                                                               I got 28. Anybody opposed? Okay. 28 19 to nothing. So that's what we're going to do, but, 20 Elaine, you're going to have to come up with some 21 language, talk to Mike about it, and then get back to
18 to, but -
              JUSTICE HECHT: Well, what is the
20 timing? I just don't know what the time constraints
21 are.
                                                                                   us today before lunch.
              JUSTICE BAKER: Well, the theory was
                                                                               22
23 exactly like the first go-around, that the statutory
                                                                                23
                                                                                              MR. BAGGETT: I'll stay.
24 implementation of the constitutional amendment was
                                                                                              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?
                                                                               24
   effective January 1 of the next year. In other words,
                                                                                              MR. BAGGETT: I was just telling them
                                                                               25
```

```
Page 522
 1 I'll stay, and we'll work on it.
                                                                                   1 should do them one at a time.
               MR. WILLIAMS: One thing on Professor
                                                                                                PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Does everybody
 3 Dorsaneo's comments about the rule not fitting in
                                                                                  3 have -- in the agenda there are -- what are they
 4 accord with the other rules, would it be an imposition
                                                                                     called, Bob, enclosures?
 5 on you to give an outline to the committee on how it 6 doesn't fit? You indicated --
                                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right,
                                                                                                PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The enclosure to
                                                                                  6
               MR. ORSINGER: That was Luke's comment.
                                                                                     agenda --
 8
               MR. WILLIAMS: Oh, I'm sorry, Luke.
                                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No. 3.
                                                                                 9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 3. Is that right?
10 Yes. Proceeded by Judge Womack's letter and then on
11 Bates stamped page 240, which is the second page
12 following that letter, what the judge is talking about
13 now is at the bottom of the page.
14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This is Rule 67,
15 67.1 dealing with "Pay the verte of at least four
 9
               MR. SOULES: Sure.
               MR. WILLIAMS: You said it didn't fit.
10
               MR. SOULES: I will undertake to do
12 that, enlist anyone else's help that will take a look
13 at this in light of Rule 4, Rule 21a, and the citation
14 rules. I know that those need to be looked at for
15 inconcistencies or consistencies with 735 and other
16 rules that are here being proposed. There may be
                                                                                 15 67.1, dealing with, "By the vote of at least four 16 judges the Court of Criminal Appeals may," and then
17 others as well. I'll be happy to do that. I think
                                                                                     there is some language that is proposed to be deleted.
                                                                                 17
18 maybe I'll get Bill, Steve, or somebody else to take a
19 look at it. Anything that you-all see, please drop me
                                                                                                MR. SOULES: I so move.
                                                                                 18
                                                                                 19
                                                                                                PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Second.
                                                                                 20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any discussion? All 21 in favor? By acclamation. What's the next one, Judge?
20 a line or give me a voice mail or something so that
21 when we do this we will have it thoroughly prepared for
                                                                                                HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Next in
22 your review
                                                                                 22
                                                                                    connection with Rule 42, it's been the rule forever in
               MR. BAGGETT: Let me comment. Obviously
                                                                                 23
24 we did not want to interfere with the context of the
                                                                                 24 criminal cases that for an appeal to be dismissed the
25 rules otherwise, and so it wasn't our intent to do
                                                                                 25 appellant had to personally ask for the dismissal, that
                                                                     Page 523
                                                                                                                                                     Page 526
 1 that, and if there is some issues there we would have
                                                                                  1 it was not enough for the attorney to ask, and maybe
2 reflecting some difficulty in criminal cases that's
 2 no problem with making them consistent. That's fine.
3 MR. SOULES: I understand that. Thank
                                                                                  3 not -- may not be there in civil cases.
 4 you, Mike.
                                                                                                First of all, it's just physically
                                                                                    difficult sometimes for attorneys and clients to be
together and consult about these things, and I guess
               MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody else have
 7 anything on -- anything else on 735 or 736, the
                                                                                     also there is a tendency on the part of criminal
                                                                                    defendants maybe to turn on their attorneys that's not present in civil cases, but I'll bow to the civil
 8 interlined version?
               Okay. Let's move on to the next item on
10 our agenda, and thanks very much, Mike, for showing up
                                                                                 10 practitioners who have superior knowledge of that.
11 and helping us with this.
                                                                                                So the revised rule literally now says
                                                                                 12 that the appellant and his or her attorney have to sign
13 a written withdrawal, which literally would give the
               MR. BAGGETT: No problem.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And that is some
13
14 amendments to the TRAP Rules, and Bill Dorsaneo and
                                                                                 14 attorney veto power over dismissing an appeal even when
                                                                                 15 the client wanted to dismiss it, and don't you know
    Judge Womack -- I was told by Professor Dorsaneo that
    "justice" was not the right term, should be Judge
                                                                                 16 that we had an attorney come up and say we couldn't
16
    Womack, unless he was gooning me. Who wants to talk
17
                                                                                    dismiss the case even though his client had personally
18 first?
                                                                                    asked for it because he, the attorney, wouldn't sign
19
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: I guess I will
                                                                                    it, and we don't really think that's the purpose of the
20 since it's my fault.
                                                                                    rule, and so that's why we're trying to eliminate that.
                                                                                 20
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nice to have you
21
                                                                                 21
                                                                                                MR. SOULES: So moved.
22 here, Judge.
                                                                                 22
                                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Second?
23
              HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Thank you.
                                                                                 23
                                                                                                HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Hold on a
24 There are -- our reason for taking up your time is I
                                                                                 24 second.
25 wanted in case any other rule of appellate procedure
                                                                                 25
                                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Duncan.
                                                                                                                                                     Page 527
 1 changes were being considered that we coordinate and
                                                                                                HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: By the same

    2 not be issuing amendments of piecemeal. I know that
    3 the Supreme Court will be happy to make any changes we

                                                                                    token, we have had cases where the client is
                                                                                  3 incarcerated and thinks there's been an agreement of
   desire that affect any criminal cases just as we're
                                                                                    some sort reached, and he/she thinks, "Oh, I can
                                                                                  5 dismiss my appeal now," and they will file something 6 with our court saying, "Please dismiss my appeal. I've 7 settled with the state," and then you talk to their
 5 happy to do the reverse.
               So there are a couple of these rules
7 that I think really affect only criminal cases and 8 really only affect our Court. The change in Rule 67 9 is -- I think an inadvertent implication was made that
                                                                                  8 attorney, and they are seriously misinformed, and my

    9 concern is if you don't require something from the
    10 attorney we might end up dismissing criminal

10 the Court of Criminal Appeals could grant discretionary
11 review of an appellate case only when a petition for
                                                                                    defendants' appeals when they have asked for a
12 discretionary review had not been filed.
                                                                                 12 dismissal because of misinformation and not because
              In fact, we sometimes like to grant
                                                                                 13 they would, if correctly informed, want their appeal
14 discretionary review when a petition has been filed but
                                                                                 14 dismissed, and I'm not sure how you do that. Obviously
15 it's a really rotten petition and we think there is a
                                                                                 15 the attorney can't veto the client's informed decision.
16 more interesting point in the case. So to remove that 17 implication that filing a petition would limit our
                                                                                               MR. YELENOSKY: Can you agree to stay
                                                                                 16
                                                                                 17 it?
18 discretion in that regard, we just want to strike some
19 language out of Rule 67, and this is a -- coming before
                                                                                 18
                                                                                               HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Not after
                                                                                 19 plenary power is over.
   you with these changes is a good opportunity for us to
                                                                                               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Well, I don't
21 have your wisdom and thoughts on this.
                                                                                 21 think this change to the rule would necessarily create
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Do them one at a
22
                                                                                    this problem because it requires the signature,
                                                                                    personal signature of the defendant, but it doesn't say
23 time.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do them -- I think
                                                                                    that that's sufficient necessarily if the court has
   that's a good idea. Bill Dorsaneo just said that we
                                                                                 25 some trouble.
```

```
Page 528
                HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: As long as you
                                                                                    1 numbering of the rule to make it more consonant with
  2 put that on the record I'm fine.
                                                                                    2 the language and rule numbering scheme that we have
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Fine. Thanks
                                                                                    3 already, so I've taken that into account and will
  4 for raising it.
                                                                                    4 probably come back with some changes on that.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any other comments
                                                                                                 I'm especially interested to have your
                                                                                    6 reactions and advice, Bonnie, especially. We're going
  6 about this? Yeah, Bill.
               PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The only other
                                                                                    7 to kind of put the onus on the district clerks to
  8 thing I would point out is we do have a rule on
9 signing, Rule 9.1, that deals with represented parties.
                                                                                    8 not -- basically not accept these petitions if they're
                                                                                   9 not on this form.
 10 I don't think that anyone could conclude that the
                                                                                                 MS. WOLBRUCK: I noticed that.
    provisions of that rule would supersede proposed 42.2(a), but it might be worth some sort of a reference
                                                                                                 HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: And naturally we
                                                                                  12 want to try to get the forms to the prison system so
 13 in the comment that, you know, 9.1(a), Appellate Rule
                                                                                  13 the state has petitions and should have them widely
14 9.1(a), does not apply or notwithstanding the
15 provisions of appellate Rule 9.1(a), something like
16 that. It's a small point, but normally our rule is
                                                                                  14 available for the prisoners to use, but surely there is
                                                                                      going to be some lag time in getting use of these if we
                                                                                      adopt this rule.
                                                                                  16
17 represented parties — in a represented party's case a
18 document filed on that party's behalf must be signed by
19 at least one of the party's attorneys.
                                                                                  17
                                                                                                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Luke.
                                                                                                 MR. SOULES: If we do adopt it, I think
                                                                                   18
                                                                                      the noncompliance first sentence should add the words
                                                                                  19
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Any other
                                                                                      "together with a copy of the form," so that if we're
20
21 comments? Okay. Let's vote on the rule first and then
22 we'll take up Bill's comment about the comment, which I
                                                                                      going to send a defective petition back, at least we
                                                                                  22 know that the petitioner is going to have a copy of the 23 form that would permit that petitioner to correct the

    think is - Judge, do you have a reaction to Bill
    Dorsaneo's point?

                                                                                  24 defect unless there is some process in the prison
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: No. That was
                                                                                   25 system that these forms are going to be distributed,
                                                                      Page 529
                                                                                                                                                       Page 532
  1 the thought that I had when I was talking to Justice
                                                                                    which we, of course, have no control over.
So at least if we put that in there,
  2 Duncan, and I agree with her entirely.
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All in favor
                                                                                   3 there would be -- that could be a constitutional
    of amending Rule 42.2(a) as indicated raise their hand.
All opposed? Another vote by
                                                                                      problem. You're sending it back because he doesn't have it on the right form, but if you send them the
                                                                                   6 form when you send the thing back it probably erases 7 that issue as well. That's my only observation.
    acciamation.
               Now, about the comment. Bill, do you
  8 and Judge Womack want to get together on language?
                                                                                                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Bonnie, did
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Yes.
                                                                                      you have some comments?
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. And when you
                                                                                   10
                                                                                                 MS. WOLBRUECK: I was wondering, Judge
                                                                                  11 Womack, if you say, "The clerk of the court may," is
12 there -- I'm just wondering if the clerk's may not and
13 choose not to do that and follow the rule if that's --
    get some language if you want us to bless it, let us
 11
12 know.
13
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Okay.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. The next
14
                                                                                  14
                                                                                                 HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Well, then they
15 one, Judge?
                                                                                  15
                                                                                      get caught by the next sentence which is -
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: If I could draw
                                                                                                 MS. WOLBRUECK: I noticed the next
16
                                                                                  16
 17 your attention to the next page, Rule 73 would be a new
                                                                                  17
                                                                                      sentence.
18 rule, and the more important part of it might be the
19 form that follows the rule. The Court of Criminal
                                                                                  18
                                                                                                 HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: If you send it
                                                                                  19 to us, we're going to send it back to you anyway. So
20 Appeals has the jurisdiction of habeas corpus after a
                                                                                     you save yourself one set of postage.
21 final conviction in a felony case. The petitions for
22 these habeas corpus writs are filed in the convicting
                                                                                  21
                                                                                                 MS. WOLBRUECK: All right. So if we can
                                                                                  22 send it, you'll send it back to us, and then we'll take 23 care of it. Okay.
23 courts, and after fact-finding procedures if necessary
24 are completed in the convicting courts then everything
                                                                                                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge, I had a
25 is forwarded to the Court of Criminal Appeals.
                                                                                  25 question on the form, Items 10 and 11. You ask the
                                                                     Page 530
                                                                                                                                                       Page 533
               So now we have a lot more prison space
                                                                                      prisoner whether they testified at the guilt or
 2 and a lot more prisoners, and the number of these
                                                                                   2 innocence phase and whether they testified at the

    sentencing phase. What is the purpose for that?
    HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: I guess it's

 3 post-conviction petitions that we're getting now is
 4 running at the rate of 6 or 7,000 annually, maybe more.
5 We have a staff of attorneys to process these as they
                                                                                   5 because it's helpful to know this in facing a claim 6 that -- there are a lot of claims that attorneys kept
 6 come in from the district courts, and the great bulk of
 7 them are pro se petitions, and a lot of them are
                                                                                   7 their stories secret, that they had a story that they
 8 handwritten. I'm sure more than half of them are
                                                                                      told the attorney, and the attorney did nothing to get
 9 handwritten, and the biggest trouble with them is just
                                                                                     that presented at the trial, and so that's I think the
10 trying to decipher what it is the contention is
                                                                                  10 reason for that.
11 contained -- what contention is contained in the
                                                                                  11
                                                                                                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Luke.
                                                                                  MR. SOULES: This is intended to be
13 clerk friendly and not Court of Criminal Appeals
12 petition.
               The Federal courts by an appendix to
                                                                                  14 unfriendly, hopefully. If we could also in the
14 Title 28 of the United States Code have promulgated a
15 form that's required when someone petitions in Federal
                                                                                  15 noncompliance or modify that so it would say, "The
                                                                                 16 clerk of the convicting court will without filing an17 application that is not on this form" so that the clerk
16 court, and it is our thought that if such a form or
17 similar form were used in the state side that it would
18 make the processing of these forms easier for everyone
                                                                                  18 has clear direction. If it's not on this form it gets
19 concerned, and, of course, protecting ourselves I guess
20 is our primary concern, but it should be of help to the
                                                                                  19 sent back with the form, and that's routine.
                                                                                                MS. WOLBRUECK: I think that that's
21 district courts and to the prosecutors as well.
                                                                                 21 fine, and I can see that clerks have real difficulty in
                                                                                 22 identifying these post-conviction writs anyway, and
23 maybe this would give us an opportunity to mail it back
24 and say, "If this is a post-conviction writ, it needs
               So we've tried to come up with a rule
23 which requires the form and then the form itself.

    24 Professor Dorsaneo has kindly suggested some change,
    25 formal changes in the language of the rule and the

                                                                                     to be on this form."
```

```
MR. SOULES: And "We're not filing it at
                                                                                1 in our court is to require a motion on the petitioner,
                                                                                on the petitioner's brief, but when the respondents ask for more time we usually just say, "Well, if you" -- we send them a letter that says, "If you get your brief in before the Court looks at the petition, fine; and if
 2 this time.
              MS. WOLBRUCK: Yeah.
MR. YELENOSKY: Following up on that
    point, the only defect we've talked about is it not
                                                                                  you don't, you don't."

So we don't keep the respondent from filing a late brief. We just don't have any provision for doing it, and I think there was some assumption
 6 being on this form, but the rule reads that it could be
    returned if it's not in compliance with this rule,
 8 which I assume means it doesn't have everything under
 9 (c) in the contents, and I'm wondering how strictly 10 construed that is. I mean, if one piece of information
                                                                               10 along the line that that's the way the court of appeals
 11 is missing, do they have to have every court number,
                                                                                  would do it, too, but they have not - Paul is right.
They have not uniformly construed the rule, and I can't
 13
               MR. SOULES: That shouldn't be the
                                                                               13 imagine that any appellate court wouldn't want to have
                                                                               14 the power to extend the time for any brief of an amicus
15 or a third party or reply brief or any kind of brief.
 14 clerk's burden to figure that out.
               MR. YELENOSKY: Well, is the Court of
16 Criminal Appeals going to send it back if every single
17 item is not filled in? It's just a question. Is that
                                                                                  We need all the help we can get usually.
                                                                                             MR. SOULES: I move the rule be changed
                                                                               17
 18 the intent?
                                                                               18 according to the text there at 38.6 on page 240.
               HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: No, it's not,
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody second that?
                                                                               19
20 and I think that's a good point, and probably the best
                                                                                             PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'd just add the
                                                                               20
21 thing to do is change that noncompliance language so it
22 says "not on the form." Thanks for the suggestion.
                                                                              21 letter "s" to the word "brief."
22 MR. SOULES: With that change
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any other comments
                                                                               23
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Second?
24 about this rule? Judge Rhea, nice to see you.
                                                                               24
                                                                                             MR. HAMILTON: You better take out "a."
              HONORABLE BILL RHEA: Sorry to be late.
                                                                               25
                                                                                             MR. EDWARDS: You better take out "a"
                                                                   Page 535
                                                                                                                                                Page 538
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do I understand,
                                                                                1 then.
 2 Bill, that you and Judge Womack are going to work on
                                                                                             PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Say not "a briefs"
 3 the language and bring it back to us?
                                                                                3 but "briefs." That's my idea.
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes. We have it
                                                                                            CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: "Briefs." Yeah. Any
    pretty substantially completed, and I think we could
                                                                                  discussion? All in favor of changing Rule 38.6(d)
    provide it today.
                                                                                6 raise their hand.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Today? Great.
                                                                                             All opposed? Another vote by
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Do you want us to
                                                                                  acclamation.
                                                                                8
    just give it to Mr. Pemberton?
                                                                                9
                                                                                             Judge Womack, you're on a roll here.
10
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That would be great.
                                                                               10
                                                                                             HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: On the subject
11 If we can circle back around to it today, that would be
                                                                              11 of appellate judges' salaries now...
12 great.
                                                                              12
                                                                                            MR. SOULES: So moved. Trial judges,
              HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: All right. Now,
13
                                                                              13 too, by the way.
14 the remaining proposed change that we have is in
                                                                                            HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Thank you for
                                                                               14
15 Rule 38.6, time to file briefs. I want to say that the
                                                                              15
                                                                                  your time.
16 Court of Criminal Appeals is not invested in this rule
                                                                                            CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you, Judge, and
17 change at all, but when the 1997 amendments were made
18 there was no provision made to extend the time for
                                                                              17
                                                                                  you and Bill will double back with us about the
                                                                              18
                                                                                  language on Rule 73?
19 filing any brief other than the appellant's brief, and
                                                                              19
                                                                                            HONORABLE PAUL WOMACK: Yes.
20 my understanding is that the various courts of appeals
                                                                              20
                                                                                            CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Hecht.
                                                                              JUSTICE HECHT: Could I ask the committee's idea about timing? We don't want to hold
21 have reacted in different ways when appellees or other
   parties have requested an extension of time to file a

    up the Court of Criminal Appeals' changes because I
    think particularly the one, Rule 73, will make a

    brief so that there is now a lack of uniformity and
24 maybe some confusion about whether there is even
25 authority to extend the time for filing an appellant's
                                                                              25 difference in their -- in the way they're conducting
                                                                  Page 536
                                                                                                                                                Page 539
 1 brief other than the brief. So because we have heard
                                                                               1 their business. There are, I think, two other changes
 2 so much about this I just wanted to kind of get it on
                                                                               2 or two or three other changes in the TRAP Rules that
 3 the table. It's really of no concern to us whether
                                                                               3 I'm aware of, or that have been raised that I'm aware
 4 this change be made or not.
                                                                               4 of. I don't know if the committee wants to hold these
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: A related question
                                                                               5 up for those because they probably can't be done until
   would be, you know, what briefs are we talking about?
                                                                               6 the next meeting or if we should go ahead with these
    You could restrict the -- assuming that it would be
                                                                               7 changes.
 8 changed to cover briefs filed by appellants and by
                                                                                            PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Justice Hecht, I'm
9 appellees, could restrict the language of the sentence
10 to initial briefs, and that would require a little bit
                                                                               9 really only aware of one. Is it the one -- if you
                                                                              10 would refresh our recollection, the one about the court
11 of tinkering with the other language in 38.6, which is 12 "time to file briefs."
                                                                              11 reporter?
                                                                                            JUSTICE HECHT: There's that one that
                                                                              13 Judge McCown has proposed, wants to revisit Rule 13.1
13
              The Court in its subparagraph to reply
14 briefs indicate that they must be filed within 20 days
15 after the date the appellee's brief was filed. It
                                                                              14 about whether the presumption is the court reporter
                                                                              15 should be in the room or not be in the room, who has to 16 ask or not ask. Then there's one, TRAP 43, whether we
would be my view that briefs, regardless of whetherthey're initial briefs or reply briefs, are helpful to
                                                                                 should specify that a court of appeals can remand a
18 the courts, and they ought to be required to at least,
19 you know, take them, and maybe then they'll look at
                                                                                  case for entry of judgment pursuant to settlement.
                                                                                 That's just not listed in the rule, and Brian Garner
20 them. So I would say all briefs, not just initial
                                                                              20 has asked whether the briefing rules should describe
21 briefs, et cetera. I think most of the appellate
                                                                              21 the kinds of issues -- the way the issues should be
22 judges think that way, too, but apparently not all.
                                                                              22 stated. So those are -
23
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Hecht.
                                                                                            PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Those haven't been
                                                                              24 presented to the subcommittee. If any of them require,
              JUSTICE HECHT: The reason this was
25 written this way, as I recall it, was that the practice
                                                                                  you know, immediate action, I think we could probably
```

```
Page 540
 1 do it pretty quickly, particularly the one involving
2 the record. What's your pleasure?
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The comment to Rule
                                                                              2 735.
              JUSTICE HECHT: Well, I'm easy. You
                                                                              3
                                                                                           MR. BAGGETT: Right,
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.
MR. BAGGETT: Okay. "Rules 735 and 736
 4 know, I just think it of some urgency that we go ahead
                                                                              4
 5 with Rule 73, but I don't see how we can discuss these
                                                                              5
                                                                                 do not address nor purport to change duties of a lender
seeking foreclosure," period. "Nor do these rules
preclude a respondent from timely proceeding in
 6 other things at this meeting, so maybe we should go
   ahead with these changes.
              MR. SOULES: I think so. I mean, these
                                                                             9 district court to contest the right to foreclose under
10 Rule 736" in parentheses (10), "and abate a Rule 736
11 proceeding," period. Yes?
12 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I would only
 9 are -- except for the last one we voted on, these are
10 Court of Criminal Appeals oriented -
              JUSTICE HECHT: Right.
              MR. SOULES: - and I think that we
12
                                                                             13 suggest that you not be so restrictive as to say
14 "respondent" because there may be other people
15 interested who have a right standing to file a
13 should be as accommodating as possible in that regard,
14 and one that affects all cases and is totally
15 uncontroversial.
              JUSTICE HECHT: Okay.
                                                                             16 stand-alone lawsuit who have not been named as a
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And those three
                                                                             17 respondent in the 735 and 736 proceeding.
18 that you mentioned that would be on the agenda are
                                                                                           MR. BAGGETT: That is the one thing we
19 worth considering, but none of them really make any
                                                                             19 changed because we didn't know how to describe that
20 particular difference from my standpoint to be done
                                                                                 person or entity or whatever it is that we did, and we
                                                                                 just made it consistent, we tried to make it, with how
21 today.
              JUSTICE HECHT: Right. Right. Okay. CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We'll take a
                                                                                 we referred to them in the rule otherwise.
22
23
                                                                             23
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any other comments
24 10 or 15 minute recess
                                                                             24 about the comment?
              (Recess taken.)
                                                                             25
                                                                                           MR. SOULES: Just the words "under 736"
25
                                                                 Page 541
                                                                                                                                              Page 544
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right, Baggett,
                                                                              1 is that necessary after the word "foreclosure"?
 2 have you and Elaine got a comment?
                                                                                           MR. BAGGETT: That's what that
              MR. BAGGETT: We have
                                                                              3 specifically does, is --
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.
                                                                                           MR. SOULES: But it doesn't limit their
              MR. BAGGETT: I think they're good. I
                                                                              5
                                                                                 right to contest foreclosure under anything?
 6 have no problems.
                                                                              6
                                                                                           MR. BAGGETT: No.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. The
                                                                                           MR. SOULES: So why do we say "under
 8 follow-up from this morning is that Elaine Carlson and
                                                                                 736"?
                                                                              8
   Mike Baggett have a comment, and Mike Baggett is going
                                                                                           PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, Luke, you're
                                                                                right, and we could not refer to 9, which is going to become 10. It was just sort of a road map that if you
10 to read the comment to us.
              MS. MCNAMARA: You need a gavel, Chip.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And you won't be able
                                                                                don't want to go the T.R.O. route you can go to the
12
13 to hear it if you don't quit talking.
                                                                                expedited abate under section 9, soon to be 10.
              MR. BAGGETT: And Judge Baker has gone
                                                                                           MR. SOULES: I'm between abate and
                                                                              14
                                                                              15 foreclosure there under 736. To contest foreclosure
15 over it, too.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Tommy,
                                                                                and then skip over the words "under 736," take those
17
                                                                                out, and then say "or abate" and leave the rest of it.
                                                                             18
                                                                                           MR. BAGGETT: That's fine with me.
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that okay, Elaine?
                                                                             19
              MR. BAGGETT: I will tell you I think we
                                                                             20
                                                                                           PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah. That's fine.
20
21 think this is a positive improvement, so I want you to
                                                                             21
                                                                                           MR. BAGGETT: That's fine.
22 know I take positive improvement as a positive, not a
                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments about the comment to 735?
                                                                             22
23 negative. So in any event, if you've got it in front
                                                                             23
24 of you, 735, and the concept is, is to let them know 25 when they read Rule 735 that they need to read on at
                                                                             24
                                                                                           PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I didn't draft the
                                                                                complete comment down. I don't know if it's that
                                                                 Page 542
                                                                                                                                              Page 545
                                                                              1 important, you know, but I don't know why it needs to 2 say "or purports to change." Why not say, "Rule 735
 1 the end of 736 to discover golden nuggets in there if
 2 they need them, which I understand, and the committee
                                                                              3 and 736 do not change," rather than all these extra
 3 doesn't have any problem with this, and Judge Baker
 4 participated in this, so I think we're okay
                                                                              4 words, "address or purport to change." I would have 5 similar comments if I had it all written down about the
              Here's what we propose to add as another
 6 sentence, two sentences, at the end of 735, and it is
                                                                              6 rest of it, I'm sure.
 7 as follows. Now, this is your handwriting, so if I
                                                                                           MR. YELENOSKY: We're sure.
   goof it up, you be sure and give it back.
                                                                                           PROFESSOR DORSANEO: So in substance
PROFESSOR CARLSON: And it's a comment.

MR. BAGGETT: Okay. "Rules 735 and 736

do not address," comma, "nor purport to change," com

duties of a lender seeking foreclosure," period. "Nor
                                                                                that makes good sense. I would prefer if somebody
                                                                                would type it up.
                                                                                MR. BAGGETT: I don't mind making it more straightforward and leaving out the part -- if
                                                                             12
13 do these rules preclude a respondent from timely
                                                                                it's all right with you, Elaine, just to leave it
                                                                             13
14 proceeding in district court to contest the right to
15 foreclose under Rule 736," and it's going to be 10 when
16 we make the other change that Professor Dorsaneo wants,
                                                                                 "Rule 735 and 736 do not change duties of a lender
                                                                                seeking foreclosure.
                                                                             15
                                                                             16
                                                                                           PROFESSOR CARLSON: That's fine.
17 "and abate a Rule 736 proceeding." Do you want me to
                                                                             17
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. You got that,
18 do that again?
                                                                             18
                                                                                Carrie?
19
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.
                                                                             19
                                                                                           Okay. Any other comments to the
                                                                             20 comment? Okay. Do I hear a motion to approve the
              MR. BAGGETT: Okay.
20
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carrie, get this
21
                                                                             21
                                                                                comment?
22 down.
                                                                             22
                                                                                           MR. HALL: So moved.
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Second?
              MR. BAGGETT: And she's got it in the
                                                                             23
23
24 form of a comment, and to the extent that that's the
                                                                             24
                                                                                           MR. YELENOSKY: Second.
   mechanical way to do it, that's fine.
                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All in favor of the
                                                                             25
```

```
Page 546
                                                                                1 matter left over from this morning was, Bill, have you 2 had a chance to draft a comment on Rule 42.2?
   comment as changed and amended, raise your hand.
               All opposed? Again, by acclamation.
 3 Carrie will you be sure and type that up and make sure
4 Mike and Elaine see it and then get it to Bob
                                                                                             PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We did drafting on
                                                                                4 all of those matters, and Judge Womack was going to go
 5 Pemberton?
                                                                                5 word process them right now.
              MR. BAGGETT: There is one other change
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We'll take that up
 7
    that's the movement, and let me address that.
                                                                                7
                                                                                   after lunch, and that would be with respect to 42.2 and
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah
                                                                                8
                                                                                   Rule 73, correct?
                                                                                             PROFESSOR DORSANEO: (Nods head.)
CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. I don't see
              MR. BAGGETT: Okay. Bill Dorsaneo's
10 recommendation, and we accept this, is the former
11 provision under 7 says "only issue." That will remain
12 as it is with the first sentence as it is. The second
                                                                               11 Paula Sweeney, who is next on the agenda regarding voir
12 dire. Anybody here been appointed to step into her
13 sentence of the first paragraph as well as the second
                                                                                13 shoes today?
14 paragraph will then be moved to a new section 9, which
15 will be labeled "nonpreclusive effect of order."
                                                                                              HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I am the
                                                                                15 subchairman on that. I didn't realize she was not
Let me do that one again while you-all are all looking at it. What was formerly 7(a) will no
                                                                                   going to be here, Chip. We had a conference call.
                                                                                   Most of the subcommittee was present. Nothing
18 longer be an (a) because there will just be a sentence
19 under it. The first sentence will be under there. The
20 second sentence of that first paragraph will now be the
                                                                               18 definitive was decided, and it is my opinion that we 19 need to have a good discussion in this group about what
                                                                               20 to do in the area of voir dire. It's hard to draft
21 first sentence of 9 along with the second full
22 paragraph, and the heading of section 9 will be
23 "nonpreclusive effect of order." Bill, that's what we
                                                                                   something if you don't know what the committee wants,
                                                                                   and there is some major things that need to be
                                                                               23
                                                                                   discussed about voir dire in the opinion of some of us.
                                                                               24
24 talked about? Okay. And Judge Baker?
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Why don't -
              Okay. Now, the additional change that's
                                                                                             HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Other people
                                                                                25
                                                                   Page 547
                                                                                                                                                  Page 550
 1 required is the old paragraph 9, which is "abatement
                                                                                   might want to remember it differently, but I don't
 2 and dismissal" will now be renumbered 10. So it's the
                                                                                2 think we decided anything that got us very far down the
 3 last thing and then 9 obviously.
                                                                                3 road.
 4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Any 5 comments on that? Yeah, Bill.
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This was brought to
                                                                                5 the Court's attention by Joe Jamail from Houston, who
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: One last question,
                                                                                   wanted us to review some suggestions regarding voir
                                                                                   dire. Justice Hecht, did you have any information
   Mike.
 7
              MR. BAGGETT: All right.
 8
                                                                                   about the thinking on that?
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: When you read those
                                                                                             JUSTICE HECHT: Yes. Just a word of
10 two together -- and this is really a question about
                                                                                10 background, also attached to the agenda that you got, I
11 substance -- we're not trying to say that 9 is subject 12 to 10, right? It's not necessary to take action before
                                                                               11 think everybody got earlier, it's Item 4, I think, and 12 it's Bates stamped 195 is a letter from Joe Jamail of
                                                                               13 Houston to Chief Justice Phillips and myself proposing
13 the signing of the order in order to avoid the
14 preclusive effect, right?
15 MR. BAGGETT: No, I don't think that is
                                                                                14 the adoption of new Rule 226b, which is attached which
                                                                               15 would govern the conduct of voir dire; and then behind
16 that in your materials is Senate Bill 1863, introduced
16 right. If you have an order that's been signed, the
17 requirement to get an order is completed, and you do
                                                                               17 in the last session by Senator Cain of Dallas, that
18 have to file a new lawsuit before the order is signed
                                                                                   would provide that in level one discovery cases you get
                                                                               19 at least one hour of voir dire, in level two at least
19 and give notice of that lawsuit in the application
20 process.
                                                                               20 two hours, and level three, at least three hours; and I
21
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Hmmm.
                                                                                   don't recall whether this passed the Senate or not. I
22
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that okay, Bill?
                                                                                   don't think it -- I'm not even sure it got to the
              MR. BAGGETT: Now, don't forget what the
                                                                               23 House.
24 order is. All it is is a step in the process to
                                                                               24
                                                                                             But consonant with our intent on taking
25 proceed with foreclosure, period. Nothing else.
                                                                               25 up Bill's ideas that were introduced in the Legislature
                                                                   Page 548
                                                                                                                                                  Page 551
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any other comments
                                                                                1 the last session that pertain to procedure, we put this
 2 about this change?
                                                                                2 on the committee's agenda to talk about both the bill,
              MR. BAGGETT: Bill, for your -- if they
                                                                                3 Joe Jamail's letter. Judge Brister has written on this
   got the order and they were -- they can still get a T.R.O., they can still do whatever they want to because
                                                                                4 subject and has had proposals in the past, and he has
                                                                                   some materials in my pile here today. I guess you-all
                                                                                6 have them, too, and so that's how it got here.
 6 you've still got to go forward with the 21 days notice
 7 and all the stuff you had to do already.
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. There was a
                                                                                8 letter from Judge Johnson who is in McLennan County,
9 who wrote Bob Pemberton a few days ago, last week
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Are we okay?
              MR. BAGGETT: Yes.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody move the
                                                                               10 actually, and he was very opposed to Senator Cain's
11 adoption of this?
                                                                               11 bill, saying that the trial courts ought to have
              HONORABLE MICHAEL SCHNEIDER: So moved.
                                                                               12 discretion in that matter.
12
                                                                                             Judge Peeples, do you want to outline as
13
              MR. JACKS: Second.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All in favor of
                                                                               14 best you understand it what the various issues are that
15 moving the language from paragraph 7 to paragraph 9,
16 "nonpreclusive effect of order" and renumbering
17 "abatement and dismissal" to No. 10, raise your hand.
                                                                                   you think -- Judge Brister.
                                                                               15
                                                                                             HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Did you give
                                                                               16
                                                                               17 everybody copies of my letter and attachment from the 18 Jury Task Force proposals?
              All opposed? Again, by acclamation, so
18
19 that will be done.
                                                                                             MR. PEMBERTON: I think both the Johnson
                                                                               20 letter and Judge Brister's materials were in the stack
              MR. BAGGETT: Thank you.
20
21
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you.
                                                                                   that everybody got today.
MR. BAGGETT: Easy committee. I'm being a facetious. For those of you who thought I was serious,
                                                                                             HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Most people
                                                                               22
                                                                               23 I've talked to have not got it.
                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carrie, where is that
   I'm not.
                                                                               24
24
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. The other
                                                                               25 stack?
```

```
CondenseIt<sup>™</sup>
Supreme Court Advisory Committee
                                                                       Page 552
               MS. GAGNON: Joe Johnson's letter is in
                                                                                                    Professor Albright maybe could refresh
 2 everybody's folder that you picked up with your3 nametag. Judge Brister's letter and attachment is only
                                                                                      2 my recollection if she remembers whether we did very
                                                                                     much about this in the recodification draft. I don't know that we did. We added Batson/Edmunson kinds of
    in the subcommittee dealing with that.
                                                                                     5 things, but I don't think we went into this at all,
6 and I think it would be appropriate for a subcommittee
               HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Censorship,
 6
    huh?
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Not intended.
                                                                                        to examine at least, you know, the important issue
               Okay. She's making copies, Judge. HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: To make it
                                                                                      8 about who conducts voir dire examination, which isn't
                                                                                        even -- you know, isn't even talked about in our rules
10 clear, this is just the Jury Task Force materials,
11 which a lot of time and effort went into, and it seems
                                                                                     10 and the kinds of other things that Judge Peeples
                                                                                    11 mentioned.
                                                                                                    CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Steve.
12 to me if we're going to talk about voir dire, that's
                                                                                    12
13 what a large part of the Jury Task Force was about. We
                                                                                                    MR. SUSMAN: And that's one area of the
                                                                                    13
14 ought to look at those proposals.
                                                                                    14 rules -- of trial practice that seems to be working
               CHAIRMAN BÂBCOCK: Let's see what the
                                                                                    15 just fine. Why do we want to mess with it? I mean,
16 issues are first.
                                                                                        why do you want to have rules where it seems to be
working great? I mean, one lawyer wants more time, one
               HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Joe Jamail's
18 letter had as an attachment this proposed rule on voir
19 dire which would basically require a reasonable amount
                                                                                    18 lawyer wants less time, but I don't see any cry -
                                                                                    19 certainly there is no need to put a rule in there
20 of time for voir dire to state what you expect to prove
                                                                                    20 simply because there is not a rule.
21 and relief sought. It's hard to be opposed to
                                                                                    PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, what if the judge says, "You're not going to conduct voir dire examination. I'm going to do it."
22 reasonable amounts of time and so forth. I don't think

    anybody is. I can't speak for our subcommittee, Chip,
    because we just all talked and didn't reach consensus

                                                                                    24
                                                                                                   MR. SUSMAN: I've never had a state
25 on anything important.
                                                                                    25 court judge tell me -- are there any judges -- are
                                                                       Page 553
                                                                                                                                                           Page 556
                                                                                     there any horror stories? Is that going on?What is? I've never heard of a state
               Some of us expressed the concern that if
 2 you're going to make there be a certain amount of time
 3 or a lot of time then we need to start talking about
                                                                                     3 court judge saying that.
 4 what lawyers are going to do with that time. It's my
                                                                                                    CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Brister.
                                                                                     5 HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: I agree with 6 Mr. Jamail that we need a rule. Without question -- I
 5 view just based upon what I've seen and heard from
 6 many, many sources that in a lot of courts judges allow
 7 lawyers to make detailed fact statements, for example,
                                                                                     7 went around, as some of you know, I'm a big largely
8 anti-voir dire proponent, written a good deal on it,
8 which causes jurors to start deciding the case, and9 they get disqualified and challenged for cause.
                                                                                    9 gave speeches to the judicial conferences last year
10 around Texas. For example, I asked at every judicial
10
               There is the issue of commitments, what
11 can you get a commitment to do. Follow the law, well, 12 that's fine, but to go beyond that that becomes
                                                                                    11 conference, "Does anybody allow the question, 'Well,
                                                                                    12 the other side has told you what they're going to
                                                                                    13 prove. We've told you what we're going to prove. If
13 problematical. Leading questions, should they be
14 permitted. When can you rehabilitate and when can you 15 not rehabilitate a juror or can a juror be
                                                                                    14 you had to vote right now how many of you would vote
15 for my opponent?" And there are judges in Texas who
16 do allow that right now.
16 rehabilitated.
                                                                                                   Now, one can make the argument, we could
               These are, in my opinion, important
                                                                                    18 save a lot of time by doing that, just whoever gets the
```

18 questions that happen all the time, and I think we 19 would be doing a service to the legal system if we 20 discussed these issues and tried to come up with some 21 kinds of guidelines and principles. They may have to 22 be general, I don't know, but I think there is a lot of 23 variety all across the state and probably within 24 different counties in different courts about what -25 how voir dire is conducted, and maybe that's good, but

19 most on their side on the jury wins. But there are 20 there is no part of trial practice that varies more 21 across the state than voir dire. The proof of that is, 22 as I've quoted in several of my articles, every 23 authority, every lawyer, plaintiff's attorney, defense 24 attorney, John O'Quinn, Jim Sales, says the most 25 important part of the trial is jury selection.

1 I think there is a lot more at stake in the voir dire 2 process than just who wins a lawsuit. It's my view that if in the voir dire process you lose a representative jury, a jury 5 that's no -- if what ends up is no longer 6 representative of the community then the results can 7 cause lack of faith in the system, and that's what I 8 think is at stake. CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do we have a problem 10 in this state in that regard? Are we losing 11 representative juries? 12 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I think in 13 some courts you do, just what I hear about. CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Bill. 14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: In our current rule 16 book there really isn't any coverage of the subject of 17 voir dire examination. Rule 230 says you can't ask 18 certain questions. The sentence that follows the first 19 part of the admonitory instructions that follow 20 Rule 226 simply says the attorney shall now proceed or 21 may now proceed with their examination, but as far as

22 the rule book is concerned, there is not really very

23 much information about voir dire at all, and probably 24 that's because it wasn't necessary in the before time,

Page 557 I think, No. 1, that ought to give us 2 pause if that's more important than the evidence and 3 the facts and the witnesses, but I think what they may be saying is, is that that is the most variable, that's 5 the most that's up in the air, that's open to doing 6 whatever you can talk the judge into doing, and if 7 that's so, the -- I've got in my article the statistics, 6 percent of the people to whom we send juror summons in Harris County actually make it on the 10 jury. Now, this goes to the foundation of why 12 we have a jury. I'm a big proponent of juries. I think juries do a lot of things to protect liberty in this country, but No. 1, the main reason for it is 15 because they represent the community. I know more 16 about car wrecks, know about what juries do in car 17 wreck cases than anybody on the jury, but I'm not 18 representative of the community. The problem is when you get 6 percent of 20 the community, which is the leftovers after we've 21 hashed through them, you do get skewed verdicts because

22 it is not representative anymore. Any statistician

will tell you a 6 percent nonrandomly selected sample,
which as we all know tends to be the people who have no

25 opinions on anything because that's the people who can

25 but that's not now.

Page 554

```
Page 558
  1 make it through voir dire, then we do -- you get the
                                                                                         1 their own.
  2 risk, same as you would with a six person jury that's a
                                                                                                       So right now there is something. There
  3 smaller sample of the community, it's more skewed
                                                                                        3 is pretty case -- pretty clear law about when a juror
4 is disqualified. The judge has discretion under the
5 law to excuse the juror. Now, I don't know where this
  4 results.
                More importantly, in Harris County I
                                                                                         6 6 percent came from because I bet you a lot of those
  6 really sense a revolt. I think the best way -- if you
    were against juries, the best way you could get rid of
juries in civil cases if you were so inclined would be
                                                                                           people just didn't get on the jury are way down below.
                                                                                        8 I mean, were they stricken?
     pass something like this bill requiring three hours of
                                                                                                       But if you have both sides with opposite
 10 it because there would be such an outrage among the 11 public. I mean, we had the bill that did pass saying
                                                                                        10 views and they get their strikes, I don't see how you
                                                                                       11 argue that you have a representative of the community 12 unless you started out not having it on that panel
 12 that you can't serve on juries more than -- you know, 13 if you've served you don't have to serve again 'til --
                                                                                        13 because you draw panels and don't draw the whole thing.
 14 the average citizen may be a little upset about
                                                                                        14 So I think we have to be very careful to start drawing
 15 McDonald's coffee cup or somebody getting off on a
                                                                                       15 a rule that tells you what you can ask, what you can't
 16 capital case, but the main impact of what we do on
                                                                                       16 ask. Now, it may be if you leave it up to the judge at
 17 their lives is when they come down as jurors, and the 18 main concern is they don't like the time it takes.
                                                                                        17 his discretion - and I don't disagree there should be
                                                                                       18 something if some judges aren't allowing you questions,
19 there should be maybe some general rule, but I'd keep
                 The more and more time it takes, the
 20 more and more intrusive questions we ask, the longer
                                                                                       20 it as general as I could.
21 the questionnaires, the more we're going to get a
22 reaction from them, and so I think it would be good to
                                                                                                       CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl had his hand up
                                                                                       22 first, then Steve. Carl.
 23 have a rule. I obviously disagree on the details of
                                                                                                       MR. CHAPMAN: I'm on that subcommittee,

    that rule. I think the Jury Task Force proposes a more
    balanced rule, but the idea -- does anybody doubt that

                                                                                       24 and I agree with Judge Peeples that we didn't reach
                                                                                       25 consensus about a lot of things, but I am of the
                                                                                                                                                                Page 562
  1 if we asked the public in an opinion poll, "How many of
                                                                                        1 opinion that we reached consensus that Joe Jamail's
                                                                                        2 proposal, to the extent that it refers to a reasonable
  2 you think we need -- lawyers need more rights to ask
  3 you more questions to get you on a jury" or "How many 4 of you think judges should curtail that," does anybody
                                                                                        3 time to examine the jury panel, is where we ought to
  5 doubt how that vote is going to come out?
6 Now, the difficulty thing, of course, of
7 this committee is we're all lawyers, and so we all want
                                                                                                       There certainly are the issues of
                                                                                           commitment. There certainly are the issues of how
                                                                                           detailed a statement of facts ought to be made, but I
  8 more, but I'm concerned that proposals that make it
                                                                                           am of the opinion that the trial court ought to make
    more and longer are going to not end in a repeal of the
                                                                                        9 the decision based on the complicated or noncomplicated
 10 7th Amendment, but as we've seen from worker's comp
                                                                                       10 nature of the case, based on the number of parties
11 cases, you don't have to repeal the 7th Amendment for
12 jury trials to all go away. There are things that can
13 be done, and jury trials will disappear. We don't have
14 any interesting cases anymore. They are now all in
                                                                                       11 whose views have to be presented, and based on the
                                                                                       12 kinds of responses that counsel received from the panel

    as to how detailed the questions ought to be.
    Voir dire, as I have conducted it, is a

15 arbitration, and I don't want to see that happen with
                                                                                       15 living kind of thing. My voir dire's go from issue to

16 no fault and personal injury and everything else we do.
17 It's going to disappear if we aren't responsive to what
18 I think most people are feeling.

                                                                                       16 issue based on the kinds of responses I get from the
                                                                                       17 jury. Now, I think that the courts have said since
18 1919 that commitment -- committing the jury is not
19 something that we ought to be doing in Texas, but
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: John had his hand up
20 first, if you still want to talk.
                                                                                       20 hypothetical questions and hypothetical questions set
MR. MARTIN: The lack of uniformity is what bothers me a lot. I had a judge last year in a
                                                                                          on the nature of the facts that counsel knows his case
                                                                                          or her case is going to be tried upon have never been
23 case that involved multiple parties not allow any of
                                                                                          precluded, but rather, the question is whether or not
24 the lawyers to conduct individual voir dire after the
25 general voir dire was completed. Well, maybe that's a
                                                                                       counsel can ask that question in such a way to elicitthe response that we're all interested in, and that is
                                                                          Page 560
                                                                                                                                                               Page 563
  1 decent rule. The only problem is nobody knew that's
                                                                                        1 whether the jury panel members can be fair and2 impartial, whether they will follow the law, and
  2 what was going to happen when we questioned the jurors
  3 individually, and the judge conducted it all himself,
                                                                                          whether they will limit their decisions based on the
  4 and I just think there need to be some hard and fast
                                                                                          facts that are admitted before the jury by the judge.
  5 rules about some basic things like that so that we know
                                                                                        Now, beyond saying those things I don't think we ought to make much comment, but I do think
  6 what the rules are, because I'm seeing more and more
 7 disparity even within my own county, Dallas County, as 8 to how they're treating things like that.
                                                                                          that those things ought to be clear, because we have
                                                                                          judges -- I've had judges -- who have said in what I
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.
                                                                                          thought were relatively complicated cases that each
                                                                                       10 side has ten minutes to voir dire the jury. Well, I
                MR. LOW: But I think if you start
11 writing the rules stating what questions you can ask,
12 there is no way. You can't do that. You have to leave
                                                                                       11 can hardly introduce my client in ten minutes and talk
                                                                                       12 about whether or not they have ever been represented by
13 my firm or any member of my firm, and so I just think

    that up to the judge to be fair, and if you start
    saying that lawyers have three hours in certain kind of

                                                                                       14 that the critical issue is that we need a rule that
15 cases, they're going to take three hours.
                                                                                       15 imposes the requirement of reasonable time, and a judge
                HONORABLE MICHAEL SCHNEIDER: Yep.
16
                                                                                       16 can make a determination about what reasonable time is.
17
                MR. LOW: 1 think Steve is right. Right
                                                                                          We don't need to define that, and we need a rule that
18 now the judges are treating it the way they think it
                                                                                       18 says that reasonable inquiry can be made, but there
19 should be treated, and I can say this, if we deal and
                                                                                      19 should not be an attempt to commit the jury panel
20 before the evidence is heard, and beyond that I think
20 strike out the right of lawyers to -- and curtail too
21 much their right to conduct voir dire, we're going to
                                                                                          we should say little, but I think a rule is necessary.
22 see the Legislature pass something, and you will see
23 it. So we have to be very, very careful what we do
24 here because that's a reality, and the Legislature is
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Steve Susman.
                                                                                      22
                                                                                                      MR. SUSMAN: He said basically what -- I
                                                                                      24 don't have anything to add.
25 not afraid of this committee or Court, and they will do
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Hardberger.
```

```
Page 564
                  HONORABLE PHIL HARDBERGER: I think
                                                                                                      what's -- examples of what's appropriate and not, I
  2 what's before us right now, at least on the two pieces
                                                                                                   2 think that is not the way to go.
                                                                                                                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do you agree,
  3 of paper we have in this room, is whether we should
    have time limits on voir dire. I think to put time
                                                                                                   4 Representative Dunnam, that the Legislature is going to
  5 limits on voir dire would be a great mistake because it
6 ignores the complexities of the case, which are going
                                                                                                   5 do something if the Court doesn't?
                                                                                                      REPRESENTATIVE DUNNAM: I think, and I speak based on capitol rumor, but I think that the bill
7 to change quite dramatically.
8 Secondly, it takes away from the
9 discretion of the trial judge, and while it is true
10 that trial judges do vary in how they view voir dire
                                                                                                      was filed because there was some judge that gave a
lawyer five minutes to do voir dire, and so David
                                                                                                 10 Cain -- and I'm just saying based on rumor. I don't
11 know that. So David Cain said, "We got to do
12 something. We're going to file a bill and give you a
 11 and there is possible for abuses to be on both ends of
12 that, one allowing too much voir dire, too many
13 questions, another one not allowing enough, you still
14 have to favor what the trial judge -- he's there.
15 She's there. That's a decision best made, I think, by
                                                                                                 13 minimum time."
                                                                                                 I don't think that's necessary. I think
if we say like Mr. Jamail said, "a reasonable time,"
                                                                                                 16 and then let's let the court of appeals determine in a
17 case by case nature, and let's develop some case law
16 the trial judge, not by putting arbitrary limits which
 17 totally ignore the practicalities of the exigent
                                                                                                 18 about what a reasonable time is. I think that was a
19 reaction to an isolated case, and the biggest complaint
 18 situation. It favors order over justice, and I don't
19 think we ever ought to do that.
20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I personally think we
21 ought to have a rule to standardize the pronunciation
22 of voir dire, and beyond that -- Judge Hardberger what
                                                                                                 20 that I get from lawyers in my county and surrounding
                                                                                                 21 counties about what the Legislature does and also what
                                                                                                 22 this committee does is it passes statewide rules in
23 response to very limited, isolated problems. The
23 about Judge Brister's point that we ought to by rule
24 expand and talk about things other than just the time
                                                                                                 24 biggest complaints on the discovery rules are that we25 have some lawyers who are clearly abusing the discovery
25 limits, that the rule ought to cover other issues?
                                                                                  Page 565
                  HONORABLE PHIL HARDBERGER: Well, I
                                                                                                      practice. In depositions, for example, clearly abusing
  2 think, you know, there's nothing wrong with an
                                                                                                   2 it. We have no problem in McLennan County, but because

    3 intelligent body of people looking at any problems, and
    4 I guess Judge Peoples also hit upon some kind of hot
    5 spots in voir dire. I'm not adverse to some sort of

                                                                                                   3 some lawyer in Houston was a jerk in depositions --
                                                                                                                   MR. YELENOSKY: Yeah.
                                                                                                                   HONORABLE JIM DUNNAM: I can't say
                                                                                                   6 anything and I can't say anything when somebody asks my
7 client whether or not he's wearing thong underwear at
8 the deposition. That happened. That happened, and so
9 we -- and the Legislature is just as bad about it.
  6 further study on that. I do think we have to be
  7 careful when we start making hard rules on a fluid
8 situation. That doesn't mean that no rules could ever
  9 be made, but I think they should be looked at very
 10 carefully, and we should move very slowly because you
                                                                                                  10 Something isolated, usually on the criminal practice
                                                                                                 11 committee, they're doing something in Houston, so we're
 11 wind up with a rule that really doesn't reflect our
12 present situation.
                                                                                                     going to restrict our judges in McLennan County and
                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Somebody back --
                                                                                                 13 take away their discretion on something, and I think
                  HONORABLE JIM DUNNAM: No disrespect to
                                                                                                     that is not the right way to do it. If the isolated
                                                                                                     judges are being -- acting improper then the courts of appeals are there to address that situation, and we
15 the committee, but the idea of this committee looking
16 at what can be asked in more detail than we already
                                                                                                 16
17 have case law gives me chills. I think that we have
18 maybe one problem in voir dire, and that is some judges
19 are being unreasonable in time limits. I think we can
                                                                                                     should not develop a statewide response.
                                                                                                 17
                                                                                                 18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Rhea and 19 then Steve Susman and then we'll --
20 solve that by the simple proposal of Mr. Jamail.
                                                                                                                   HONORABLE BILL RHEA: I pretty much
We have court of appeals that have
written on what you can say in voir dire. We have got
a lot of case law about what's proper questioning and
what's not proper questioning. If we go beyond what
the case law says is permitted then the case can be
                                                                                                 21 agree with what's just been said, and I want to go back
22 to 1863 a little bit. I wasn't sure whether it had
23 gotten very far, but the first we heard of it in Dallas
                                                                                                 24 anyway in the judiciary was it was on the consent
25 calendar I think in the Senate, and we were freaking
                                                                                  Page 566
                                                                                                                                                                                   Page 569
  1 reversed. If we have problems with a few judges that

    out when they proposed a time -- minimum time limits.
    I was ready to be the test case for the

  2 are being unreasonable on time then Mr. Jamail's
                                                                                                   3 constitutionality of the bill at a moment's drop. It
  3 proposal would allow court of appeals to reverse a case
  4 if they decide it was unreasonable. But in my
                                                                                                     was just horrible. I can't imagine anything worse than
 5 community this is simply not a problem, and if I go
6 home and tell the lawyers in McLennan County that we
                                                                                                   5 that bill, and it seems to me that perhaps this is -
                                                                                                   6 either intentionally or unintentionally this proposal
                                                                                                  7 may be an anecdote to that happening again in the
8 Legislature, which is certainly always a possibility
9 because where it belongs, the Supreme Court needs to be
  7 are fixing to study or the Supreme Court -- I don't get
  8 a vote here. I'm ex officio or something, but this
  9 committee is going to study -
                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, everybody gets a
                                                                                                  10 passing the rules if we're to have rules on this, not
 11 vote. Yeah, you get a vote.
                                                                                                 11 the Legislature
12 REPRESENTATIVE DUNNAM: And I don't want
13 to vote either. I don't want to vote. That way I
                                                                                                                   And I agree that the main focus should
                                                                                                 13 be the reasonable time limit. I think that's probably
 14 can't be blamed. I think that really gives me chills.
                                                                                                     exactly what happened. Some courts are abusing the

    I think that what will end up happening is it's going
    to dummy down the practice of law. Lawyers, I mean,

                                                                                                     time limits and making them way too short, but taking

away the discretion of a judge, we need to put a
reasonable standard on it, and this is a reasonable
standard. It's something by which the Supreme Court

17 lawyers know what the rules are. We have got a hundred
18 years of case law on what you can say or should not say
19 in voir dire. I trust my judges who are good judges,
20 and we have got good courts of appeals that if my
                                                                                                 19 can look at the particular judge's activities and make 20 a decision appropriately on a case by case basis.
    judges go beyond the scope and let me say something
                                                                                                                   The other thing I wanted to mention was
                                                                                                 22 the whole -- we talked about this a little bit in our
    that I shouldn't say, they can reverse the case.

    conference call in the subcommittee. The whole issue
    of I think what a case calls and what I call anyway the

    That's the way our system works, and going into some
24 kind of rule that you can say this and you can't say
25 that, here is a comment that's two pages long about
                                                                                                     concept of creative prejudice in voir dire. Scott went
```

```
CondenseIt<sup>™</sup>
                                                                                                                               January 28, 2000 (Morning)
                                                                           Page 570
  1 over it a little bit, and it happens fairly frequently
                                                                                                        PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I will just get
  2 in my court, I'm sure in most courts.
                                                                                         2 back to the point that our rules do not say who

    You have a lawyer who will just throw
    out a couple of bad facts about his case and then say

                                                                                         3 conducts voir dire examination really. They don't say
                                                                                            that the judge can do any of it. I mean, those are
  5 "Based on what you've heard so far would anybody lean 6 against my client?" Well, sure. He threw out the bad
                                                                                         5 important issues in my mind as to who's -- you know, 6 before we get to whether what they're doing is
  7 facts, and I mention that not because it's any big
                                                                                         7 reasonable, it's who has the right to do it.
  8 surprise, but that concept is a big surprise to most
                                                                                                        Ask the district judges. I mean, do you
  9 lawyers who practice in my court anyway. They do not
                                                                                         9 nowadays participate in voir dire examination? That
10 understand that concept, and they think it's outrageous
11 that somebody shouldn't be stricken for that very
                                                                                        10 wouldn't have been true when I started practice. You 11 would have just filled in the blanks. This is a case
12 reason.
                                                                                        12 of blank versus blank. When I started practice the
13
                 So it seemed to me, and Judge Peeples
                                                                                        13 state court judges who became Federal judges did
14 and I talked about, maybe trying to draft some language
                                                                                        14 conduct voir dire examination a little bit because they
 15 if that's doable -- and I don't know that it is -- but
                                                                                        15 were Federal judges and they kind of thought they were
some language perhaps that will help to clarify thatparticular point that is so common in my court and I'm
                                                                                        16 supposed to and then we would correct what they said
                                                                                            when we conducted the voir dire examination immediately
18 sure all of our courts, to do away kind of with this
                                                                                        18 thereafter.
19 expectation that if you throw out a couple of bad facts
                                                                                                        It's an important issue as to who does
20 and somebody is leaning against you you can get a cause
21 for strike. I mean strike for cause. So and I agree
                                                                                        20 it and whether the trial judge can, you know, do some
                                                                                            of it and preclude the lawyers from doing that part.
22 with Carlyle, too, that the subcommittee did in essence
                                                                                            Our rules don't talk about that because the attitudes
23 agree with some minor changes that the language that
24 Joe Jamail -- and I don't think we have gone back and
                                                                                        23 were different before than they are now. I know there
                                                                                        24 are a lot of judges now who haven't tried as many cases
25 as some of the judges perhaps who became judges in the
25 looked at the prior draft, but in any event that
                                                                           Page 571
    Mr. Jamail's language was reasonable and nobody had any
                                                                                            before time, or maybe they don't have the same attitude
  2 big objections to it as it was proposed.
                                                                                         2 about what's appropriate and what isn't appropriate.
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Steve Susman, then
                                                                                                        I think it would be good to have a rule.
  4 Judge Medina, then Judge Patterson.
                                                                                         4 We have a rule that goes into equalization of
                MR. SUSMAN: Do we currently have a rule
                                                                                            peremptory challenges in some detail that's based on a
                                                                                         6 Supreme Court opinion that dealt with these important 7 questions. I think the rule doesn't necessarily need 8 to be greatly detailed, but some of these issues are
  6 that says that the trial judge has discretion to set
7 reasonable time limits for all aspects of the trial?
  8 See, that's what we ought to do. I mean, if you want
  9 to have a rule, that would be fine. Then they can set
                                                                                            quite important, and it would be good to put them in
 10 some reasonable time limits for closing argument, for
                                                                                        10 the rule book.
11 cross-examination of witnesses, for voir dire, which is
                                                                                                        CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Brown.
 12 another part of the trial, and "reasonable" gives them
                                                                                                        HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: My view is that

    the authority to set the limits, and it also protects
    the lawyers and litigants from them being unreasonable

                                                                                        13 we should even kind of do an all or none, and by that I
14 mean I think we should — if we are going to adopt
                                                                                        15 rules for voir dire, we should adopt rules that touch
16 on many different problems of voir dire, or we should
15 in the limits they set. And I don't see how that kind
 16 of rule could be controversial. The trial judges of
                                                                                        17 do nothing, because to just highlight one problem, 18 i.e., time, is just one of many problems.
17 this state have discretion to set reasonable limits for
18 all aspects of trial, period. I'd favor that kind of
19 rule.
                                                                                                        And it kind of goes to the issue of how
20
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Medina.
                                                                                        20 do we want to develop the law for voir dire. Right now
                                                                                       21 we're developing it through common law. Are there any rules as Mr. Susman asked? No, no codified rules. Is
                HONORABLE SAMUEL MEDINA: It's going to
21
22 get back to reasonable anyway. You set a minimum
23 standard, I promise you the practicality of it is the
24 lawyer is voir diring; he says, "My goodness, my time
25 is up. Judge, because of this case I know I had this
                                                                                            there case law on reasonable time? Yes, there is case
                                                                                        24 law. A court has been reversed for not giving a 25 reasonable amount of time. Yes, they have. Can
                                                                           Page 572
                                                                                                                                                                 Page 575
 1 amount of time," and the judge is going to say, "Here's 2 the time you have." Okay. If you want to get specific
                                                                                         1 lawyers preserve error? Yes. Do we need new rules to 2 codify existing common law? I don't think we do, but
 2 die time you have. Okay. If you want to get specific
3 times. He's coming back and he says, "Judge, I know
4 I've gone over the time. It's only reasonable that you
5 do the following." We're at reasonable now. We ought
6 to stay reasonable, and I agree. There is a standard
7 of reasonableness. Hopefully if I'm not being very
                                                                                         3 if we do, we should do it across the board I think.
                                                                                         4 I don't think it was a very serious
5 issue at the Legislature. That was the kind of rumors
                                                                                           we had heard, too, is just a reaction to a particular case, but I think Mr. Susman's other point about time
 8 reasonable I'm going to get kicked out of office, and
9 they will get somebody else that's reasonable. We
                                                                                         8 limits is good, and that is whether we should look at
                                                                                         9 time limits for not just voir dire, but if we are going
                                                                                        10 to do it for that why not everything. In fact, the
10 obviously agree on this.
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Patterson, then
11
                                                                                        11 ABA's task force that I think you were the chair of
12 Bill Dorsaneo, and then Judge Brown.
                                                                                        12 recommended that the Court should adopt a time limit
                HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Well, I
13
                                                                                        13 rule not only for voir dire but for everything, for
14 actually took my hand down because I think we're
                                                                                        14 evidence, and how to set it up like they do in Federal
15 developing a consensus on this, but I do think it's the
                                                                                       15 court.
16 respectful approach to use a reasonable standard
                                                                                                       The Jury Task Force recommended a time
17 because judges can use their discretion, and lawyers
                                                                                        17 limits rule across the board, so I think that would be
                                                                                       18 worth looking at, but I don't think we should just
19 segregate time for voir dire from everything else in
18 too. I mean, we've all seen lawyers who have killed
19 their cases because they have gone on, and it really is
20 a self-regulating phenomenon, I think, in most courts.
21 I've also served on juries, and I think jurors want
22 their time to be well-used. They're not resentful
                                                                                       20 the trial. If we are going to do time, we should do it
```

24 reasonableness standard.

23 towards reasonable time, and so I stand in favor of the

CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Bill Dorsaneo

21 across the board, and if we are going to do voir dire, 22 I think we should look at all of voir dire or leave it

CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let me ask a

23 alone, as it seems to be for the most part working

24 under the common law.

```
1 question. I know there's many people in the room that 2 do practice in Federal court. My understanding is that
                                                                                                perceive the need to ask those kinds of questions, and
                                                                                              2 maybe they're right nine times out of ten, but maybe
  3 the Federal judges allow very little, if any,
                                                                                              3 there's one there that we really need to have asked,
                                                                                             4 and so we tell the judge, "Judge, the reason for this 5 one -- okay about those nine, but the reason for this 6 one is this," and the judge will say, "That's okay. I 7 think they're right on that."

So we basically get in a different 9 format a lot of the same information that we need.
  4 individual voir dire, and what impact does that have on
  5 the quality of justice that you receive in Federal
  6 court, Buddy?
 MR LOW: Judicial conference it's
8 always discussed. Lucius gets up and says, "I don't
9 let any lawyers ask any questions." Barefoot gets up
10 and he tries to -- he shows -- and they argue back and
                                                                                                That process doesn't work too bad over in San Antonio,
 11 forth, but the most unpopular thing there is when you 12 say, "I'm not going to let these lawyers ask 13 questions." I mean, that's not popular with most of
                                                                                                 but -- and I think that -- I don't know how universal
                                                                                                 including voir dire questions in the pretrial orders
                                                                                             13 is, but it is pretty much universal down in our
 14 the Federal judges.
                                                                                             14 country.
                  It's not popular with the lawyers, and I
                                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Luke, do you think
 16 didn't mean that the Legislature -- if we pass any act.
                                                                                             16 the state system is out of kelter on voir dire?
 17 I meant if we pass something that's unpopular with a
                                                                                             17
                                                                                                             MR. SOULES: I don't think so as long as
 18 lot of the lawyers or people then we might see them 19 act. I didn't just mean - I had no knowledge of the
                                                                                            18 the judge sets reasonable limits, but that's going to
19 depend on the case. The biggest case I was ever in in
 20 background of this bill, but in Federal court the
                                                                                            20 terms of a jury verdict, we started voir dire at about
21 judges usually will limit.
22 Jamail and I were picking a jury in
23 Bob Parker's court. He said "15 minutes," and Joe
                                                                                                9:00 o'clock, and we had a jury at 1:00 o'clock, with a lunch break. We struck over the noon hour and both
                                                                                            23 lawyers -- they didn't -- they pretty much followed the 24 rules on what's proper or what I think the rules are on
 24 didn't believe him. After 15 minutes he believed him.
 25 So we then had to ask the court to ask a few questions.
                                                                                             25 what's proper.
                                                                               Page 577
                                                                                                                                                                         Page 580
  1 but they do limit it, but you don't know, and if you
                                                                                                             HONORABLE SAMUEL MEDINA: State or
  2 need a little more time because you got - one case I
                                                                                              2 Federal?
  3 had 3,200 plaintiffs. I'm the defendant unfortunately,
                                                                                                             MR. SOULES: State. And we got the
                                                                                              4 information that they needed and went on down -- they
  4 and the judge gave extra time, but they treat that as
                                                                                                didn't make opening statements, but they did make
  5 it comes up.
                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Patterson and
                                                                                              6 statements where they felt that their case might have
                                                                                                 prejudice either for them or against them, and it was
     then Luke
                                                                                                pretty well done, and so I don't -- I haven't had problems with voir dire because the judges in my cases
                 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: The trend is
  9 in the other direction in Federal court because it used
 10 to be that in Federal court we had no lawyer voir dire,
                                                                                             10 pretty much control things.
                                                                                             Sometimes they don't set a limit, but after it goes on for a while we get to break. You
     and many Federal courts have moved to limited voir dire
 12 for lawyers, and that's the trend in Federal court, at

    least it was. My knowledge stopped a year ago.
    CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What do you think

                                                                                             13 know, you have enough breaks during the day. The
                                                                                             14 opening lawyer goes for an hour and ten minutes and
15 then you take a break, and the judge gets to talk to
 15 explains that trend, Judge?
                                                                                            16 you. And then it goes and they go back and you go for another little while and you get another break, so it
                 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I think,
 17 again, it's a respect for the system. I think that the
                                                                                                seems to me like it works, but I've got no problem with what Steve is suggesting because I think that's what a
     judges recognize that there is a role for voir dire and
 19 that the lawyers can best know what that need is in
 20 their case and that perhaps a Federal judge may know
21 many things but not the best voir dire in their case,
                                                                                            20 huge majority of the judges do right now.
                                                                                            21
                                                                                                             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Linda Eads and then
 22 so I think it's a respect for lawyers and judges in the
                                                                                            22
                                                                                                Steve.
 23 court system. I think it goes to integrity of the
                                                                                            23
                                                                                                             MS. EADS: In my former incarnation I
 24 system, and Federal judges recognize that
                                                                                            24 did tax prosecutions for the Department of Justice all
                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do you think our
                                                                                            25 over the United States, and I can say that that
                                                                              Page 578
                                                                                                                                                                         Page 581
  1 system is out of kelter?
                                                                                             1 procedure where you submit questions to judges is
2 almost uniform. The purpose for a Federal judge is --
                 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: No.
                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Luke.
                                                                                             3 for voir dire or voir dire, because believe me it's
                                                                                             4 even more complicated when you get out of Texas.
5 There's a million ways of saying it, is to find out
6 what the conflicts are with what the jury knows or
                 MR. SOULES: Well, two things. I think
  5 that the reason that there is limited voir dire in the
  6 Federal court system; that is, limited as opposed to
  7 none, is that those judges that are allowing that
                                                                                             7 believes or has been exposed to and what the case is.
                                                                                                So the judge really spends a lot of time on that and often gives a lawyer some time to develop
  8 realize that there is some degree of advocacy involved
9 in the voir dire process, and they will endure that for
 10 about 15 minutes if you want it, and that's about it,
                                                                                            10 further conflicts because we do know the case and the
 11 and that may be enough.
                                                                                            11 judge doesn't, but the whole purpose -- and that leads
                                                                                            12 me to my major point here -- the major purpose of
13 picking a jury in the system, not for us lawyers, who
                 But there is another piece of this
 13 Federal voir dire, and I don't know how it works
 14 outside the Western District of Texas, but in our
                                                                                            14 we want to make sure we get 12 or 6 people who are
15 district we don't have absolute standard pretrial
16 orders, but they are pretty standard. We get to submit
17 voir dire questions in our pretrial orders, and the
                                                                                            15 going to vote for us, but the purpose for the system is
16 to make sure that there is no juror that comes to that
17 jury box with a predisposition or a conflict that
 18 judge considers whether to ask those questions of the
                                                                                            18 hasn't been rooted out.
19 jury, and sometimes they don't ask them all, and so we 20 get to give some guidance to the judge about what it is 21 we want to know from this panel before we exercise our
                                                                                            And so, you know, the question of how long we get to do jury selection for us as lawyers
                                                                                            21 is -- I mean, we need to be able to figure out who's
                                                                                                going to be on our side, not just who's conflict-free, and I think that the Federal courts for a while went
22 strikes.
23
                 And some of the judges will tell us
                                                                                                way over to the other side by not letting the -- as Judge Patterson said, didn't allow the lawyers to spend
24 before they start the voir dire they are not going to
    ask this string of questions because the judge doesn't
```

Page 585

Page 586

```
CondenseIt<sup>™</sup>
Supreme Court Advisory Committee
  1 any time with the jury because we do know the facts and
                                                                                                           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The Legislature, I
 2 we can root out conflict on those. Now they are coming3 back over toward the middle, but the idea that we just
                                                                                            2 think, Bob tells me, passed a statute last session that
                                                                                               requires the development of a questionnaire that's
    get to spend hours with the jury, basically pursuading
                                                                                               being worked on now; is that right, Bob?
 5 them, getting them to love us, getting them to come to
6 our side, getting them to conflict out on issues that
7 are irrelevant. That strikes me as an unreasonable
                                                                                                           MR. PEMBERTON: That's correct.
                                                                                                           HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: It's really a
                                                                                               juror information form.
    purpose, but the real purpose, the systemic purpose is jury selection. So I think it's so complicated an
                                                                                                           MR. PEMBERTON: Information form, right.
                                                                                           9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Probably not the
10 case-specific questionnaire that Steve is talking
 10 issue that I'd hate for us just to say that there's
11 nothing we can't do to improve it rulewise, and we need
                                                                                           11 about.
12 to spend some time thinking about it.
                                                                                           12
                                                                                                           MR. PEMBERTON: Right.
                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Steve.
                                                                                           13
                                                                                                            CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Brister and
13
                                                                                           14 then Buddy.
                MR. SUSMAN: You know, I think another
15 thing that you've got to think about in state court
16 that I've seen happen in the last five years is the
17 most complicated — you know, cases with many involved
18 lawyers are using by agreement jury questionnaires. So
                                                                                           15 HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Just a couple 16 of quick points. I don't disagree with the case of the
                                                                                               unreasonable time limits, that on a complex case to
                                                                                               give the attorneys 15 minutes I think is outrageous and
                                                                                          19 on any case to give the attorneys five minutes to me is
20 an insult. That's obviously a judge who has a problem.
21 But a couple of things. No. 1, I think
19 before the voir dire process even begins you know so
20 much more about these people than we ever dreamed of
21 knowing before. In fact, there is very little need at
22 that point in time other than to argue your case for
                                                                                               it's important in this committee, the subcommittee
                                                                                           23 wherever, that we include the views of the people that
23 spending much time in voir dire.
                 I've found, in my cases at least, the
                                                                                           24 this impacts, which is the jurors. Our tendency
                                                                                           25 naturally as attorneys is this is what we do, we want
25 amount of time in voir dire is going down. It's just
                                                                             Page 583
    going down, because after they answer the questionnaire, you know, 20 questions about their life
                                                                                            1 more of it. The people who do object to questionnaires
2 are jurors. The one lawyer I've heard object to
 3 and what they do and what they like, I mean, you really
                                                                                               questionnaires was because she went into a trial, got a
                                                                                               10-page legal spaced questionnaire, and you know what
they ask, questions I would never allow you to ask a
witness like, "What are the last four primaries you
voted in? What's your income? Where do your children
  4 basically right there have enough in most cases to make
 5 intelligent decisions in striking jurors, and so, you 6 know, what's a reasonable time depends also on whether
    you have a questionnaire or not and how extensive the
```

questionnaire. CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. I think jury 10 questionnaires are enormously helpful --MR. SUSMAN: Yeah. 11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- and absolutely cut 13 down the time. MR. SUSMAN: I've never had a lawyer

15 disagree to do -- I've never had a lawyer in a case I'm 16 in on the other side disagree on submitting a 17 questionnaire to the jury. We disagree on particular 18 questions, and a lot of times, you know, it shortens 19 the questionnaire considerably when you disagree on 20 particular questions. I've never seen a lawyer on the 21 other side disagree on submitting one altogether because the information helps us both. 22 23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl MR. CHAPMAN: I think you're right,

25 Steve, with regard to the larger cases, but I think we

1 should not be -- we should not lose sight of the fact

2 that many cases that are tried are smaller cases, and 3 questionnaires are not used or not presented. The 4 other problem with the questionnaire, specifically in 5 Federal court, has been my experience, is that when you

submit these questions, you rack your brain to try to 7 figure out how you can present the question, one, to 8 get the judge's attention that it's necessary to

9 present it, and, two, that it has enough substance to 10 it that you get something from it.

And then the problem is that the judge 12 gives the question and you have no follow-up because 13 really what the question has elicited in terms of a 14 response requires a follow-up, and that's a problem, so 15 I'm not a real big fan of questionnaires in the 16 abstract. I think they can be helpful in large cases 17 where you know you're going to have a large panel 18 because you need a large panel because there are issues 19 that will make just 36 or 32 jurors just not work, but 20 I think that we should not lose sight of the fact that 21 many cases that are tried in our state courts, in our 22 district courts, in our courts at law are not the big cases where questionnaires have been used in the past.

24 I don't know if we are moving to that. I hope not, but 25 we shouldn't lose sight of that.

go to school? Any of your family members been assaulted," et cetera, et cetera. And you would never -- why are we allowing more cross-examination of jurors than we would allow with the parties in the case? These are the people who object to it. They -- but they have no one 14 to object for them. Certainly both attorneys, if I was 15 the attorney in the case, the one question I would want 16 presented is, "This is what I say. This is what they 17 say. Who are you going to vote for," because that 18 tells me whether I want them on the jury, and there are 19 a multiplicity of ways, and I think in one form or 20 another the majority of Texas judges allow that 21 question. I think that's a problem.

22 So I think in the -- because the same
23 question -- the question is put in terms of "Who are
24 you leaning towards?" Now, philosophically and 25 grammatically the question at this point, "Are you Page 584

Page 587 leaning toward the other side" is indistinguishable from the question, "If you had to vote right now who would you vote for?" Those are the same question. I think it's -- so it's important to get the viewpoint of 5 nonattorneys because these are the people -- they 6 outnumber us in a democracy in the long-term -- that 7 can have dire effects if we don't take their views into

No. 2, I don't think the common law is a 10 good way to develop this because now in criminal as 11 well as civil cases you have to prove not only there 12 was error in the voir dire, but that it caused a wrong 12 was enor in the von the, but that it caused a wrong
13 result. Well, if I don't allow a question, that's
14 easier to prove than if I do allow too many. If I
15 don't allow a question, you say, "This is the question.
16 It's a reasonable question. The judge should have
17 allowed it." If I allowed it, I might have eliminated 18 some people, et cetera. If I allow too many questions 19 or strike too many jurors, it is impossible to show 20 reversible error.

So it's very difficult to -- when I read 22 the cases -- and I've read hundreds of them on jury 23 voir dire -- 99 percent have to do with the judge 24 should not have struck this juror or limited that 25 question. Well, what is the message to a new judge?

```
Page 588

    that, on this issue of the jury questionnaire, I don't
    know if others have experienced this, but I have run

  1 Let them do anything because that's how you get
 2 reversed if you put a restriction on it. I think
 3 that's out of balance in some courts, and a rule would
                                                                                       3 into maybe half a dozen cases where the lawyers are
                                                                                       4 agreed on a case-specific questionnaire. They have 5 typed it up themselves. They have clipboards for the 6 jurors, they have pens, they have, you know, copying. 7 You know, the court has had to do nothing, and it's
    give some encouragement to bring it back into a
  5 balance.
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: By the way, I need to
 7 apologize to Judge Brister. He has submitted a paper
    or a number of items that I misread his letter and
                                                                                       8 been rejected by the trial judge sometimes for no
 9 thought it was supposed to go to only the subcommittee.
                                                                                          reason, no stated reason, sometimes for stated reasons.
 10 It's supposed to go to the entire committee, and we now
                                                                                          That is an issue to me that is worthy of consideration.
11 have copies there on the back table, right, Carrie? So
12 pick one up because it's on this topic and has
                                                                                                      HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: The problem is
                                                                                          we're getting those on the one-day car wreck cases
                                                                                      This attorney who complained about the questionnaire got this ten pages, fills out the ten pages. "Wow, is this must be an important case," and then they start the oral voir dire, and it's a one-day car wreck case.
13 materials from the Jury Task Force and also some
14 articles that Judge Brister has written on this
    subject, and the only excuse I can offer, Judge
15
16 Brister, is -
                HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Oh, don't
17
                                                                                                      HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The voir dire
18 Worry.
                                                                                      18 takes as long as the trial.
19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: — is that you
20 referred to me as "Chuck," so I therefore referred this
                                                                                      19
                                                                                                      HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: That is out of
                                                                                          balance.
                                                                                      20
21 to the subcommittee, not the entire committee.
                                                                                                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Yeah,
                                                                                      21
                                                                                          Tommy.
22
                HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: SORTY.
                                                                                      22
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.
23
                                                                                      23
                                                                                                      MR. JACKS: And it's not going to be
24
                MR. LOW: I agree with Judge Brister
                                                                                      24 fixed by having a rule, because, I mean, the judge who
25 that we need to consider the public, but if we just
                                                                                      25 allows the ten-page questionnaire in a car wreck case
                                                                         Page 589
                                                                                                                                                              Page 592

    1 was doing a foolish thing. Unless we're going to have
    2 a rule that says you allow a questionnaire in every

    gave them total consideration, they would say, "I don't
 2 want to have anything to do with lawyers," so that
 3 would end it. So we as lawyers know more about the
4 system than they do. We have to keep in mind their
5 convenience, their privacy, and things of that nature,
                                                                                       3 case -- and I don't think we're going to do that
                                                                                         you're still going to have judges who are permitted by the rule to do foolish things, and I guess I -- on this business of this rule that Jamail drafted up, I don't
  6 and so I think he certainly has some great ideas.
                                                                                          have any problem with that rule, but I also don't know
                I just don't know how to answer that
     question as far as one of the reasons you need voir
                                                                                          that we need that rule.
    dire time quite often is to find out if a juror is
                                                                                                      I mean, essentially it seems designed to
    prejudiced. Now, I don't agree that you can take the
                                                                                      10 do two things. One, to say it's the lawyer not the
11 John O'Quinn approach and quiz them for 30 minutes
12 until you get them to admit it, but if you just ask
13 across the board, "Are you biased or prejudiced in this
                                                                                          judge that gets to do the voir dire, and, two, it's the
                                                                                          judge -- it puts its thumb on the scale on the side of
                                                                                      13 allowing reasonable time, but it doesn't say what
14 case" you get nothing, and then with a little
15 development you find out they will admit that they do
16 have a bias against that and couldn't be fair.
                                                                                      14 reasonable is, and the judge who thinks that 15, 30
                                                                                      15 minutes, whatever, is reasonable is still probably
                                                                                      16 going to not allow a whole lot more time than that
                And we need to weed those people out,
                                                                                      17 until there's some appellate decision somewhere that
18 and our system is designed to weed out so that we will
19 have 12 people that will be not influenced, and I've
                                                                                      18 says that ain't enough, and that's something you can
                                                                                      19 get right now without a rule where it ain't enough.
20 I'm not offended by Steve Susman's idea
20 never heard of a judge that let you ask, "Who do you
21 hope for?" You can ask, as I did after John O'Quinn
22 got up for a day of voir dire, I said, "Any of you-all
23 already got your mind made up," and I've lost right
                                                                                      21 of, well, let's just have a rule that says a judge can
                                                                                      22 impose reasonable time limits on everything. It does
                                                                                      23 concern me some because that judge who now is allowing
24 now. I mean, you know, you can ask the question
                                                                                      24 15 minutes for voir dire is going to allow you an hour
25 whether they are committed. I've got nothing more.
                                                                                      25 and a half to put on your case, and I don't know that
                                                                         Page 590
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice
                                                                                       1 we need to encourage that.
 2 Duncan.
                                                                                                      And I certainly am bothered -- I agree
                HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I don't do voir
                                                                                       3 with Representative Dunnam that if we're going to start
                                                                                       4 trying to put in what questions you can and can't ask
5 on voir dire, I mean, I think lawyers know that you're
6 not going to disqualify anybody for cause in any court
  4 dire, and I can't remember if we've ever had a voir
    dire case in our court, but we have convinced me that
 6 we are not the committee to handle this problem. I
                                                                                         where you have a judge that knows anything by asking a juror which way they're leaning, and I think if the
 7 completely agree with Judge Brister that as lawyers we
8 have a vested interest in this process that may not be
9 necessary to the system working properly or
10 advantageous to promoting trial by jury in this state,
                                                                                      9 lawyer can't figure out which way they're leaning on
10 the basis of the other stuff they ask, they have got a
11 and I would suggest that a task force including citizen
                                                                                      11 problem, but I don't know that that's a problem that
12 nonlawyer members and lawyers and trial judges might be
13 a better body to look at this particular problem.
                                                                                          calls for a rule to fix it.
                                                                                                      The idea that there is variability
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I think the Court is
                                                                                      14 around the state is unavoidable. I mean, I have picked
15 ahead of you because this paper that I didn't send out
                                                                                      15 jurors, and I know that many of you have, in rural
                                                                                      16 counties where they get the folks in because it's an
17 inconvenience to bring them in, and they pick several
    to everybody has the results of a task force, a Jury
    Task Force that's -
17
18
                HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I knew there
                                                                                      18 in the same day, and you can't have necessarily as much
                                                                                     19 flexibility there as you do in another county where
20 things are done differently. There is a need for some
19 had been one appointed. I didn't hear what happened.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- just that
20
21 constituency and membership, so I think we need to give
                                                                                     21 variability, and I guess I would seriously have a
    some considerable weight to what they have done.
                                                                                     22 question.
22
                HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: And a number
                                                                                                     I agree with Sarah that some of these
                                                                                      24 concerns are concerns that we probably aren't the right
24 of people here served on it.
                                                                                     25 people to address anyhow, but I think this committee
                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Tommy, before we do
```

```
Page 594
 1 should ask itself very seriously do we want to get into
2 this thicket or not. If we're going to, I want to
                                                                                                     some judges were in favor, it was not enacted because
                                                                                                  2 the judges wanted to retain individual discretion and
 3 argue that we keep our ambition pretty well under
                                                                                                  3 didn't want to be put under a reasonable standard.
 4 control, but I think we ought to ask ourselves whether
5 we really ought to be writing rules about voir dire at
                                                                                                                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Luke.
MR. SOULES: I have been looking through
                                                                                                     these materials that are behind Judge Brister's letter.
 6 all.
                                                                                                  7 On page 149 we see the rule that is recommended by the
8 Jury Task Force, which is pretty good. It kind of gets
9 at this reasonableness thing, and I would bet that
                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bobby and then Nina
 8 and then Luke.
                 MR. MEADOWS: I see the issue a little
10 differently than Tommy. I think that I would support
                                                                                                 10 there was a lot of debate and a lot of thinking and
11 this rule of having lawyers involved in voir dire and
12 have the time be reasonable because I don't think
                                                                                                     discussion before this text on page 149 got where it
                                                                                                 12 is.
                                                                                                                  HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Correct.
13 judges who are allowing 5 minutes and 15 minutes in
                                                                                                 13
14 inappropriate cases are doing it because they think
15 that's reasonable. I think they're doing it because
                                                                                                MR. SOULES: And Judge Brister affirms
15 that. It's pretty good. After the admonitory
16 they think they can do it and no one is going to 17 challenge it. If you have a rule that says you're to
                                                                                                 16 instructions by the judge the judge can make a brief
                                                                                                17 statement, may examine as to qualifications, but that
18 won't preclude the parties from doing their own
19 statements and examination, and each one has a right to
18 allow a voir dire that's reasonable, at least you're in 19 a position to make that in context, so I do think it
                                                                                                20 a reasonable -- each side has a right to a reasonable 21 examination. Some of it may be conducted outside the
20 would be helpful to have the rule.
I hate to see us — so that's just my
thought on that, whether the rule would work. I think
                                                                                                22 hearing. You can do that or maybe elsewhere.
23 The court may place reasonable time
    that would work across the state and would leave it to
24 the sound discretion of good judges. But whether this
25 committee or some other body works on voir dire, I
                                                                                                24 limits. Each party may examine any prospective juror 25 considering matters reasonably related. The court can
                                                                                  Page 595
                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 598
 1 would highly support that because in Judge Ray's
                                                                                                  1 limit the examination if it's unreasonable because it's

2 unduly invasive, leading, or suggestive.
3 Argumentative. "Questions concerning a prospective
4 juror's opinion of applicable law must be prefaced by a
5 proper statement." Not a bad idea. "The party may not

 2 example of the situation where he tells lawyers who
 3 have tried to commit jurors or the jury panel to a
  4 certain position and then are shocked that the judge
 5 won't cut them loose, I have had the exact opposite
6 experience where a lawyer on the other side would ask
                                                                                                  6 inquire as to their probable vote or attempt to
7 questions and get certain jurors committed to a point 8 of view saying they couldn't be fair and then argue to 9 the court, "Well, they have said the matter. You can't 10 rehabilitate a witness who says they can't be fair" and 11 that juror is gone when they shouldn't be gone because 12 they have really been locked into a point of view in 13 the case which is really not -- I don't think is going
                                                                                                     commit," and then they have got this rehabilitation thing, which is probably controversial, but it's there
                                                                                                     and it may -
                                                                                                                  HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: That part was
                                                                                                 10
                                                                                                 11 intended just to state the law, the current law.
                                                                                                                  MR. SOULES: And it may be responsive to
                                                                                                13 some of Robert Meadows' concerns. You know, this is a 14 pretty good piece of work if you look at it, and if we 15 don't do anything more than this, it at least records a
14 to be supported by the evidence, and it shouldn't
15 happen in any event.
                                                                                                16 format. It gets -- to a certain extent it gives some
17 direction or some guidance, and I think this is a great
18 piece of work and whoever -- all the people who are
19 responsible for it should be thanked. I think we ought
                 So it's an area of the trial where I
17 think there is a lot of room for misbehavior, and it's
    also an area of the trial that I think the state court
19 judges want to do something about because most lawyers
20 do it poorly and abuse it, and it really does need, I
                                                                                                 20 to put this in the materials for the next meeting and
21 think, some help. There was a question earlier about
22 the Federal court system and how it works and did we
                                                                                                     as a proposed draft for this new rule so that everybody has a chance to absorb it and then talk about the
23 like it. I mean, I tried a case recently in
                                                                                                     specifics of this document.
24 San Antonio, and maybe you grow accustomed to this in 25 the Western District, but we did submit questions and
                                                                                                24
                                                                                                                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill.
                                                                                                                  PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I think that's
                                                                                  Page 596
                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 599
  1 we did have a chance to talk about, you know, which
                                                                                                  1 right. I think, as I said before, there is no rule
 2 questions would be asked of the jurors, of the venire,
                                                                                                  2 about the conduct of voir dire examination. Rule 230
 3 but it was done by a magistrate.
                                                                                                  3 needs to go into this same, you know, package. That's
    I mean, we had been doing all of our pretrials with the judge and then a magistrate comes in
                                                                                                     the rule that says -- that's entitled certain questions shall not be asked. You can't ask a prospective juror
 6 and asks the questions in the most lifeless way you can
                                                                                                  6 whether he or she has been convicted of a felony or
 7 imagine. There was not a single response from the jury
                                                                                                     misdemeanor theft or is under a legal accusation to
    panel and then we had to strike from that. So I think lawyers should be involved. I think it's good for
                                                                                                     that effect. I've always wondered where that rule came
                                                                                                     from and whether that makes any sense, but it's
 10 judges to participate.
                                                                                                 10 certainly part of this.
                  I tried a case in Fort Worth a few years
                                                                                                                  JUSTICE HECHT: It came from Article
 12 ago where the judge stood up and asked questions of the
                                                                                                 12 2145, unchanged.
13 jury, you know, got down off the bench and asked
                                                                                                                  PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, and I'll bet
14 questions, all the tough questions, and then the
15 lawyers got to get up and ask the things they were
16 concerned about, so I think to have judges involved
                                                                                                 14 that came from some other article unchanged. We'll
                                                                                                15 never figure out where it really came from. The 16 related matters, Rule 265, which is the order of trial
17 makes sense, but to exclude the lawyers is wrong and to
                                                                                                 17 rule, acts as if the trial begins when opening
                                                                                                 18 statements are made, and that needs to be put into this
18 not have reasonable time to do it is wrong.
                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nina.
                                                                                                 19 consideration as well
                                                                                                                  Rule 266, which is the open and close
                  MS. CORTELL: This is just for the
                                                                                                21 rule, mirrors some of what Jamail's proposal has in it
21 record. Anne McNamara and I were on an advisory
                                                                                                22 about who gets to go first and how that works, and that
23 needs to be factored into this as well. I've frankly
22 committee to the Northern District of Texas, and we did
23 recommend a local rule to the district, a rule of
24 reason, sort of along the lines that Steve Susman had
25 recommended for all parts of the trial, and although
                                                                                                24 always wondered whether 266 had anything to do with
                                                                                                     voir dire examination. And then beyond that just our
```

```
opening statement rule, whatever we do here, you know,
                                                                                     common law in this area, and for us to sit around in an
 2 has some relationship to the opening statement rule.
                                                                                   2 afternoon or something and decide that we ought to
               I can't conceive of any reason why we
                                                                                   3 change that without any more makes very little sense to
 4 wouldn't want to work on this and make some good sense
5 out of it, and I fully agree with Luke that this
                                                                                   4 me, and so I don't like the charge "Come back with a 5 rule that's similar to that." Look at the problem and
 6 proposal is a pretty good one, although I'm skeptical
7 about how much judges should get to do here, but maybe
8 I'm thinking about the judges of yesteryear, and I
9 won't name names, but I am thinking about some of them,
                                                                                     see if any rule at all needs to be done and come back
                                                                                     with a rule if you think one is needed, but as for the
                                                                                     substance, I don't think we are, any of us, ready to
                                                                                     deal with that.
10 and I would like for them to just fill in the blank.
11 "This is the case of X versus Y."
                                                                                                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. I think that's
                                                                                  11 a great point, and I know Judge Peeples agrees with 12 that, as I do. The threshold issue is do we need a
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it sounds to me
12
                                                                                  13 rule. I think one of the disservices this committee
13 like -- and let me see if I can state in a general way
14 what we have been talking about, and it sounds to me
                                                                                     can do is by advising the Court that we've got to by
15 like there is consensus, as there was in the
                                                                                     rule regulate every little thing that's going on
                                                                                     because as you say, Bill, there are unintended
16 subcommittee, that reasonable voir dire should be
17 permitted, and there may not be a complete consensus on
                                                                                     consequences. If there is a perceived need for some
18 anything else, but that this rule that Judge Brister
19 has provided us has got a lot of the elements of what
                                                                                  18 things in a rule, that ought to be the first question.
19 So I would amend my charge, and that is
20 we have been talking about, which people may agree or
                                                                                  20 to study, No. 1, do we need it at all; No. 2, what
   disagree with, and I think Luke's right that we ought
to send this back to the committee that Paula and Judge
                                                                                 21 should it say, and then bring it back to this group for
22 a discussion on those points. And there is a tendency
23 particularly when a bunch of lawyers get together is
23 Peeples are involved in -- although, Judge Brister, are
                                                                                  24 to -- you know, this four-step or four-point rule on 25 page 149 all of the sudden becomes a 40-point rule, and
24 you on that subcommittee or not?
               HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: No.
                                                                     Page 601
                                                                                                                                                      Page 604
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it seems to me
                                                                                   1 that just engenders more litigation and more
 2 that you should be.
                                                                                   2 uncertainty, and it does more harm than it does good.
               HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Probably
                                                                                   3 So I completely agree with what you're saying.
                                                                                   On the other hand, the fact of the matter is that at least one member of the Legislature
    should.
  5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And you should be
6 because of your work with the Jury Task Force, and I
                                                                                   6 has expressed interest in intruding into this area for
 7 think next meeting — and I'm going to throw this out
8 in terms of a proposal. Next meeting that subcommittee
                                                                                     whatever reason. The Court has asked us for our
                                                                                     consideration of it. There has been a Jury Task Force
                                                                                   9 that has spent an enormous amount of time working on
 9 should report back with a rule, with a proposed rule,
10 that certainly takes into account the Jury Task Force
                                                                                  10 it, and it seems to me it is our function to discuss
 11 rule as well as the comments of Joe Jamail and the
                                                                                  11 these things and to look at it, so that's what I think
12 comments that have been made today and then we can
                                                                                  12 we ought to do.
13 debate this issue with language in front of us, and I
                                                                                                JUSTICE HECHT: And let me just add, the
14 say that, and the only caveat to that is if the people 15 to my left don't want us to do that.
                                                                                  14 task force was formed when Judge Cornyn was on the
                                                                                     Court, and he was the liaison to it, and I think Dean
               JUSTICE HECHT: No, I think that would
                                                                                  16 Newton was the reporter for it. I can't remember, and
                                                                                  17 maybe Jack Ratliff was pretty active in it, but anyway,
17 be right.
                                                                                 18 it worked for quite a while and has an extensive
19 report, and Judge Abbott is now the liaison to that
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. David, is that
18
19 okay with you?
               HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yes, it is. I
                                                                                  20 group, and I think their work is completed, but I'm
20
                                                                                 21 sure that Greg would be -- would welcome the input of 22 this group on the committee -- on that task force's
21 had two or three things to say or to ask. There were
22 several statements about the case law, and I think that
23 there is a lot of -- you can find a lot of principles
                                                                                 23 work, but we have -- we will communicate with Judge
24 in the case law that are pretty clear, and it might be 25 helpful to restate those if we could agree on them. I
                                                                                  24 Abbott and tell him that you're looking at it. I think
                                                                                  25 he'll greet that with applause, but then he's never
                                                                     Page 602
                                                                                                                                                      Page 605
  1 think there are some aspects of the case law that are
                                                                                   1 been here, so...
 2 not clear, and the cases, frankly, are hard to square
                                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: He may change his
                                                                                  2
 3 with each other, and we might be doing a service if we
                                                                                  3 mind.
 4 worked on that, and so I just want to suggest that we 5 might in reworking this rule that Judge Brister gave us
                                                                                                HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Can I ask a
                                                                                     procedural question?
 6 from the Jury Task Force -
                                                                                                CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Duncan had her
               HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Yeah, I don't
                                                                                     hand up first and then you, Judge Brown.
 8 agree with all of that rule, by the way.
9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, you get a vote.
                                                                                    HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I got from Pam a copy of Judge Brister's packet, but is the task force
               HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: We could state
                                                                                  10 report too long for us to get a copy?
11 some principles and lay them out in the rule book which
                                                                                                JUSTICE HECHT: No.
                                                                                  11
12 everybody has on the bench and in their offices as
                                                                                                 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No. In fact, we just
13 opposed to having to look up the cases and doing
                                                                                 13 talked to Bob. Bob thought that we all had it. I
14 research. I agree also with the statement somebody
                                                                                 14 don't remember seeing it.
15 made that this is a serious matter and we ought not to
                                                                                 15
                                                                                                HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: It's too long
16 rush into it.
                                                                                 16 to read.
               CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Let -- Bill.
                                                                                                MR. PEMBERTON: I thought we forwarded
                                                                                 17
               MR. EDWARDS: I don't like the
18
                                                                                 18 it all to the chair, but we will get you copies. It is
                                                                                  19 rather large.
19 assignment to the subcommittee because it presupposes
20 that the subcommittee is going to suggest that a rule
                                                                                                HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I remember when
                                                                                 20
21 similar to what we have been presented is needed or
                                                                                     this task force was appointed, but --
22 necessary or comes out. I think that when you start
23 codifying what the common law is you end up with
24 unintended consequences of unbelievable proportion.
25 150 years of jurisprudence has gone into developing the
                                                                                                HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: About a
                                                                                 22
                                                                                 23 hundred pages.
                                                                                                HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: It's more like
                                                                                     200 pages.
                                                                                 25
```

```
Page 606
                                                                            1 foreigners, sex abuse claims, alcoholism --
             MR. PEMBERTON: It's about a hundred
 2 pages plus appendices. Do you-all want the appendices,
                                                                                        CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's been said that
 3 too? Okay. We'll get it.
                                                                              MR. ORSINGER: - mental illness, abortion. We get to voir dire juries on these kinds of
             HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: Well, but the
 5 executive summary gives the arguments but the
                                                                            5
 6 appendices gives the -- you know, the cites to the 7 cases and why, but a big part -- you know, two thirds
                                                                            6 issues all the time.
                                                                                        CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.
                                                                                         MR. ORSINGER: So when you guys, whoever
   of the task force was on qualifications, you know, how
 9 to draw up the list --
                                                                              it is that sits down to regulate the content of voir
              MR. PEMBERTON: Right.
                                                                              dire, you're going to get a really big reaction from
              HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: - and juror
                                                                           11 the family law Bar, and I hope we don't get there, but
12 compensation and stuff --
                                                                           12 if we do get there then a lot of us need to get there.
             MR. PEMBERTON: Right.
                                                                                         CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Now, I'm sure that
13
                                                                           14 the subcommittee is sitting here and listening that
              HONORABLE SCOTT BRISTER: -- that
 15
   wouldn't relate to this discussion.
                                                                           15 there is a -- if not a consensus there is certainly a
             MR. PEMBERTON: Right. A lot of those
                                                                           16 strain running through this committee that a lot of
16
17 or some of those proposals already have been enacted
18 into legislation. The uniform jury questionnaire.
19 There was a pay bill last session. Some of these
                                                                              overregulation in this area is -- that they are not in
                                                                               favor of, so that may or may not inform what we get
                                                                              back. Okay.
                                                                           19
20 wouldn't pertain to what this committee is doing.
                                                                                        I don't know if anybody is hungry, but
                                                                           20
                                                                           21 Judge Brown, you're not.
              CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples, if you
21
22 and Paula Sweeney can give us, this committee,
                                                                                        HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I just want to
                                                                           22
23 something to look at at least a week before we meet
                                                                           23 ask a procedural question about the Jury Task Force.
24 again so that we don't have to while we're sitting here
                                                                           24 It's made a number of recommendations on things that
25 at the table try to decide whether the proposals are a
                                                                           25 are related to voir dire such as shuffles, the number
                                                                Page 607
                                                                                                                                          Page 610
   good or a bad idea, and, Carrie, this will be the No. 1
                                                                            1 of strikes, and it's also made a number of
 2 agenda item on the next meeting.
                                                                            2 recommendations about other things such as, for
              PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Mr. Chairman?
                                                                            3 example, the time limits that the ABA adopted. Is that
                                                                              going to be delegated or has it been delegated to some subcommittee to look at? I just wondered if that work
             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Bill. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I would like to
                                                                              is going to get lost or should it go somewhere next.
 6 suggest something to what the chair says about this,
   that we do what we did for the last year of our prior
                                                                                        CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Has it been
 8 existence, and that's to work from the recodification
                                                                            8
                                                                              delegated, Carrie?
 9 draft to try to integrate, you know, the work product
                                                                                        MR. EDWARDS: I thought you just
10 that we're working on into that draft kind of before a
                                                                           10 delegated it.
11 second step needs to be conducted, and I just make that
                                                                           11
                                                                                        HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, I thought
                                                                              you only delegated the voir dire part.
12 suggestion.
                                                                           12
13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We'll talk in just a
14 second about it. Okay. Yeah, Richard.
15 MR. ORSINGER: The family law bar will
                                                                                        JUSTICE HECHT: The subcommittee needs
                                                                           14 to look at the whole thing, except I think the task
15 force goes down and says, "Well, this is really
16 legislative and this could be done by a rule."
16 be vitally interested in any effort to reform the voir
17 dire process, and I'm a little concerned if this
                                                                                        HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right.
                                                                           17
18 committee is going to move to a final resolution at the 19 next meeting, then I've got to get the subcommittee
                                                                                         JUSTICE HECHT: And so all of the stuff
                                                                           18
                                                                           19
                                                                              that could be done by a rule the subcommittee needs to
20 recommendation out and a committee of the Family Law
                                                                           20 look at.
                                                                           MR. PEMBERTON: When I send out the task force report there's a brief article that you may have
21 Council in place and studying and being prepared to
22 report back within ten days, not realistic.
                                                                              seen in the Bar Journal a few months ago about what
              This is such a central part of our
24 practice I'm wondering if I could get a commitment or
                                                                           24 task force proposals have been enacted in the
25 an assurance from the chair that at the next full
                                                                           25 legislation and give you an idea of sort of where we
                                                               Page 608
 1 committee meeting we will not take final votes on the
                                                                            1 are and where to go from here.
 2 subcommittee proposal so that I have adequate time to
                                                                                        CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Is that okay
 3 get the word out, and if it's possible that we're going
                                                                              with everybody the way we're proceeding? Have we got
                                                                              any violent objection to it?
   to end up with a final product then I've got to have a
 5 fire brigade standing by for the second we get the 6 subcommittee proposal, and I don't know if anyone else
                                                                                        Okay. Well, why don't we eat and be
                                                                              back at 1:30?
                                                                            6
 7 feels like I do.
                                                                                        (A recess was taken, and the proceedings
              HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It is
                                                                            8
                                                                                        continued as reflected in the next
 9 inconceivable that we will have a final product by the
                                                                            9
                                                                                        volume.)
10 next meeting.
                                                                           10
              MR. ORSINGER: I won't worry about it
11
                                                                           11
12 then.
                                                                           12
             CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: On the other hand,
13
                                                                           13
14 since you have nothing to do, why don't you get
                                                                           14
15 involved with -
                                                                           15
              MR. ORSINGER: That's why I'm against
                                                                           16
17 trying to regulate this, see, because once you start
                                                                           17
18 down this road everybody has got to get involved in it.
                                                                           18
19 It's just like James Madison said in the Federalist
                                                                           19
   papers, the best reason not to have an official
                                                                           20
21 religion is because once you have an official religion
22 you create a fight over which religion it's going to
                                                                           21
                                                                           22
23 be. If we are going to regulate the scope and content
                                                                           23
24 of voir dire, you are going to have -- I have got
                                                                           24
25 issues like gender bias, race bias, bias against
```

Supreme Court Advisory Committee	CondenseIt M	January 28, 2000 (Morning)
1	Page 612	
2 CERTIFICATION OF THE HEARING OF SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE		
3 SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE	TO THE PARTY OF TH	
4	·	
5 I, D'LOIS L. JONES, Certified Shorthand		
7 Reporter, State of Texas, hereby certify that I		
reported the above hearing of the Supreme Court		
Advisory Committee on January 28, 2000, and the same	·	
were thereafter reduced to computer transcription by 10 me.		
I fourthern analysis that the coats for any		
12 considers in this continue and \$		
13 CHARGED TO: Charles L. Babcock .		
15		
Oriven tancer my hand and seal of office		
7 on this the day of, 2000.		
18 ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES		
19 ANNA REPIKEN & ASSOCIATES 19 1906 B West 37th Street Austin, Texas, 78/31 20 (312) 323-0226		
21 (512) 323-4828		
22 PLOIS L NORES CSR 23 Cert Expires 12/31/2000		
24 #005,034bi		
25		
	¥	
		MANUAL MA
		
	Total	
	***************************************	1
		l
		ļ
	чалальны	İ

			isory C	ommi	tee		ondens	seIt [™]			#005,034D	J - agree
#005,0	34DJ ₁	1]	587:9	603:20		529[1]	469:6		499:2 502:1	0 541:12	additional [3]	489:9
612:24			2.1 [5]	477:21	477:23	538 [1]			581:21		497:6 546:25	
\$ [11]	612:12			479:23	480:5	546[1]			abortion [1]	609:5	address [8]	504:25
\$150,0	- **	477:14	2.4 [1]	480:15		548[1]	469:8		above [1]	612:7	511:6 542:11	
' [1]	556:15		20 [2]	536:14		6 [7]	470:4	530:4	absolute [1]	578:15	545:4 546:7 593:25	568:16
'97 [6]	488:4	491:2	200 [2]		605:25	557:8	557:19	557:23	absolutely [1	583:12	1	507.10
	491:23	492:16	2000 [5		468:21	561:6	581:14		absorb [1]	598:22	addressed [1]	507:19
519:1 '98 [1]	£10.1		1	612:8	612:16	62 [1]	496:1		abstract [1]	584:16	addressing [1]	508:5
	519:1		21 [2]	489:13	548:6	67 [3]	524:8	524:19	abuse [4]	475;8	adequate [3] 509:5 608:2	500:18
'til (1)	558:13		21-day		488:20	525:14			480:10 595:2		admit [2]	589:12
'Well _[1]. *	556:11	2145 [1			<u> </u>	525:15		abuses [1]	564:11	589:15	309:12
T-T-T-		470:1	21a[2]		522:13	7 [6]		500:20	abusing [3]	567:25	admitted [1]	563:4
.[1]	612:13		226[1]			548:15	546:11	546:17	568:1 569:1	4	admonitory [2	
00 [4] 579:21	468:22	470:4	226b [1	1550:14		7,000	:13	530:4	acceded [1]	484:4	597:15	J JJ4.19
		#10.0F	230 [2]	554:17	599:2	73 [5]	529:17		accept [7]	498:7	adopt [6]	474:15
1 [12] 519:2	473:1 519:7	518:25 519:9	240 [2]	525:11	537:18		540:5	549:8	508:12 516:7		531:16 531:18	
557:1		579:21	265 [1]	599:16				492:15	516:9 531:8	546:10	574:15 575:12	
	603:20	607:1	266 [2]	599:20	599:24		497:20		acceptable [1		adopted [1]	610:3
611:6			28 [5]	468:9	521:18	497:24	503:18	510:1	acceptance [adopting [1]	498:16
1.1 (1)	473:3			530:14	612:8	511:5	511:6	511:19	accepted [2] 515:11	470:16	adoption [4]	472:18
1.2[3]	473:7	473:11	28th [1]	468:21		516:9 523:7		522:15 541:25	access m	176.11	478:22 548:11	
473:19	-		3 [6]	481:12	481:13	542:6		543:2	acclamation	476:14	advantageous 590:10	[1]
1.3 [1]	473:24			481:13	525:8	543:5		544:23	529:6 538:8			יון יון יין
1.4 [3] 475:4	473:24	474:2	525:9 3,200 [577.5	545:2	545:14		548:18	- 10.E	adverse [1]	565:5
1.5 [4]	477E.1.1	475.01			577:3			492:15	accommodat	C [1]	470:20 473:4	470:18 476:16
475:22		475:21	3.1 [1]			493:1 497:24	497:20	497:21 503:18	476:13		503:20 531:6	470.10
1.6[1]	476:17		3.2[1]	481:9	100.01	510:1	511:6	511:10	accommodat	ing [1]	advising [1]	603:14
1.7[1]	476:19			468:22 513:15			520:10		540:13		advisory [6]	468:8
1.8[1]	477:5		514:7	519:11		541:19		542:10	accord [1]	522:4	469:3 483:24	
1.9[1]	477:7		592:14				542:17		accordance [1		612:2 612:8	
10 [12]	500:4	514:15	30-day	[1]	493:13	543:10	543:10 544.8	543:17 544:15	according [1]	537:18	advocacy[1]	578:8
517:3	532:25	540:24	32 [1]	584:19		544:16		545:14	account [3]	531:3	affect[5]	496:21
542:15	543:10		323-06	26[1]	612:20	736.10		500:5	587:8 601:10		497:4 524:4 524:8	524:7
544:13	547:2	547:12	36 [1]	584:19		78701		468:24	accurately [1]		affected [1]	400-25
548:17			37th [1]	612:19		78731	 [1]	612:19	accusation [1		affects [3]	499:25
10-page		586:4	38 [3]	493:19	493:20	7th [2]	559:10	559:11	accustomed		506:11 540:14	497:3
11 [1]	532:25		493:21			9 [16]		499:12	act [9] 493;22 494;4	493:25 494:9	affidavit [1]	480:16
117a _[1]			38-day	[1]	494:12		507:21		513:15 514:2	576:16	affirms[1]	597:14
11th (1)			38.6[4]	535:15	536:11		544:10		576:19	510.10	afraid[1]	560:25
12[6]		496:25	537:18				546:21		acting [1]	568:15	afternoon[1]	603:2
497:5 589:19	300:13	581:14	38th [1]	513:5		547:1 548:15	547:3 579:21	547:11	action [2]	539:25	afterwards [1]	
12/31/2	ንስስስ	610.00	39[1]	493:20		9.1 [4]	528:9	528:13	547:12		again [17]	
13[1]		012,23	4 [4]	481:3	501:25	528:14		340.13	active [2]	478:11	479:8 484:21	475:18 486:8
	516:6		522:13			95 [1]	488:10		604:17		491:17 491:20	
13.1 _[1]		505 11	40 [2]	514:5	514: 6	99 [2]		587:23	activities [1]	569:19	492:6 518:13	
603:25	391:1	597:11	40-poir		603:25	A.D _[1]		000	acts[1] 599:17		546:2 546:16	
15 [8]	540:24	576-23	41 [1]	513:2		a.m [1]			actual [1]	519:4	558:13 569:7 606:24	577:17
576:24	578:10	585:18	42 [1]	525:23		ABA [1			actuarially [1]	496:7	against [14]	477:9
592:14			42.2 [4]		529:4	ABA's	-	575:11	ad[11] 477:6	477:14	496:20 497:3	497:8
	487:9	488:8	549:2	549:7		abate [5		543:10	479:3 480:9	480:11	506:10 506:11	514:23
1	602:25		43 [1]	539:16		544:13	544:14	544:17	481:4 482:2 482:23 483:12	482:18 504:21	558:7 570:6	570:20
16 (1)	516:2		4546 [1]			abated		510:18	add [7] 472:10		580:7 589:16	608:16
17 [3]	516:2	516:2	5 [1]	594:13		514:18			531:19 537:20	542:5	608:25	477.13
516:5	##A * *	F/C 22	50[1]	514:5		abatem		499:12	563:24 604:13		agency [1] agenda [10]	477:12
1863 [2]			502[1]			501:22		514:17	added [8]	475:22	agenda [10] 520:11 523:10	470:10 525:3
1906-B		612:19	51.002	[2]	505:12	547:1		604.50	477:6 477:21	489:15	525:7 540:18	
1919[1]			505:23	613:30		Abbott 604:24	[2]	604:19	489:16 513:10	513:16	550:10 551:2	607:2
195 [1]			512(1)			ability	(2)	510:17	555:4 adding [2]	107.05	ago [5] 519:17	551:9
1997 [2]		535:17	516[1]			514:19	. ~]	J1U.17	511:5	497:25	577:13 596:12	
1999 [1]			521 [1]			able [6]	480:3	487:24	addition [1]	493:16	agree [27]	486:21
2[4]	481:3	504:17	525 [1]	409:0							490:3 490:3	501:14
Anna R	enken	& Ass	ociates			(512)3	23-06	26			Index	Page 1

Supreme Cou	rt Adv	isory Commit		Condens	eIt™			ag	reed -	Baggett
516:17 527:16		amount [6]	552:19	547:19		assume [2]	509:9	516:22	518:8	519:23
556:5 561:24		553:2 572:1	574:25	applications [1)	534:8		520:1	520:24	
568:21 569:12 570:23 572:6		582:25 604:9		512:13		assuming [2]	509:12	521:8	521:11	521:15
588:24 589:10	572:10 590:7	amounts [2]	507:17	applied [1]	481:20	536:7		521:24	523:6 524:24	523:13
593:2 593:23		552:22		apply [3]	492:18	assumption [1]	537:9	525:8		525:20
600:20 601:25		anecdote [1]	569:7	496:2 528:14		assurance [1]	607:25	526:22		528:5
602:14 604:3		ANNA [1]	612:18	appoint [3]	482:2	attached [2]	550:10	528:20	529:3	529:10
agreed [5]	471:2	Anne [1]	596:21	485:11 519:3		550:14			531:17	
477:25 478:4	486:22	annually [1]	530:4	appointed [4]	485:12	attachment [3]	551:17	1	533:11	534:23 535:10
591:4		anonymity [2]	473:23	549:12 590:19	605:21	552:3 552:18		535:1	535:7 537:19	
agreement [2] 582:18	527:3	473:23		appointing [1]	480:9	attempt [2]	563:19	538:4	538:16	
	602.11	answer [5]	494:6	appreciate [1]	487:21	598:6		540:23		541:4
agrees [1]	603:11	494:12 503:6 589:7	583:1	approach[3]	520:18	attend [1]	470:7	541:7		541:16
ahead [8] 476:9 495:17	476:2 500:17	anti-voir[1]	556:8	572:16 589:11		attention [3]	529:17		542:21	543:1
539:6 540:4	540:7	anticipate [1]		appropriate [8]		550:5 584:8 attitude [1]	574.1	543:4	543:23 545:17	544:19 545:23
590:15			475:19	492:19 517:13 555:6 567:1	521:3 574:2		574:1	545:25		547:4
ain't [2] 592:18	592:19	anticipated [1]		574:2	J/7.2	attitudes [1]	573:22	547:22	548:1	548:8
air [2] 520:13		anticipates [1]		appropriately	m	attorney [15] 526:12 526:14	526:1	548:10		548:21
Albright [1]	555:1	Antonio [2] 595:24	579:10	569:20	t-1	526:12 526:14	526:16 527:10	548:25		549:10
alcoholism [1]		anyhow [1]	593:25	approve [6]	520:22	527:15 533:8	533:8	549:24 551:24		551:7 552:15
alert [2] 501:19				521:1 521:1	521:2	554:20 556:23		554:9	554:14	
allow [20]	485:7	anyway [9] 518:6 532:19	485:4 533:22	521:6 545:20		586:15 591:13		556:4	559:19	560:9
494:10 553:6	556:11	568:24 569:24	570:9	approved [1]	485:20	attorneys [9]	526:5		563:22	563:25
556:16 559:23		571:22 604:17		approving [1]	475:13	526:8 528:19		564:20		566:10
576:3 581:25		apologize [1]	588:7	arbitrary [1]	564:16	533:6 585:18 585:25 586:14	282:19	567:3	568:18 572:11	
586:12 586:20		appeal [7]	477:18	arbitration [1]	559:15	Austin [2]	468:24		575:25	
587:14 587:15 592:2 592:16		481:6 525:24	526:14	area [8] 499:16		612:19	706.24	577:14	577:25	
594:18	J94.25	527:5 527:6	527:13	555:13 595:16		authority [3]	535:25	579:15		582:13
allowed [2]	587:17	appeals [17]	524:10	603:1 604:6	609:17	556:23 571:13	JJJ	583:9	583:12	
587:17		525:16 527:11	529:20	areas [1] 481:25		authorization	11	585:1 588:6	585:9 588:19	585:13
allowing [10]	493:7	529:25 533:13 535:16 535:20	534:16 537:10	argue [5]	561:11	475:16	-	590:1	590:14	
510:25 561:18			565:21	576:10 582:22 595:8	594:3	automatic [1]	501:22		591:21	
564:13 578:7	586:11	7 -,	567:16	argument [2]	556:17	automatically	[6]	596:19		598:24
592:13 592:23		568:16		571:10	330.11	495:2 495:3	503:14	600:12	601:1	601:5
allows [4] 480:15 480:22	475:11 591:25	Appeals' [1]	538:23	Argumentativ	e (11)	510:18 510:19		601:18 603:10		602:17 605:6
almost [2]	491:14	appear [2]	472:17	598:3	- 1-1	available [3]	483:8	605:12	2.79	607:4
581:2	773.17	504:9		arguments [2]	505:21	503:12 531:14	550.14	607:13	608:13	609:2
alone [3]	507:22	appearance [1]		606:5		average [1]	558:14	609:7	609:13	610:7
508:10 575:23	307,22	appellant [2]	525:25	arise [1] 512:17		avoid[1]	547:13		612:13	
along [3]	537:10	526:12		arose [1] 471:5		award [1]	477:18	backgro		
546:21 596:24	******	appellant's [2] 535:25	535:19	article [4]	557:7	awarded [1]	477:8	488:7	550:10	
altogether [1]	583:21	1 "	537 D	599:11 599:14		awards [1]	477:20	backwa		
always [7]	471:20	appellants [1]	536:8	articles [2]	556:22	aware [12]	478:2	bad [8]		568:9
478:18 495:11	569:8	appellate [11] 481:14 481:16	477:19 523:25	588:14		478:21 504:13	509:24	570:4 579:10	570:6 598:5	570:19 607:1
576:8 599:8	599:24	524:11 528:13		articulated [1]	507:4	509:25 511:18 512:8 512:20		Baggett		485:4
amazing [1]	482:4	536:21 537:13		as-is [1] 498:16		539:3 539:9		485:12		486:16
ambition [1]	594:3	592:17		asks [2] 568:6	596:6	away [6] 508:2	559:12	487:2	487:4	495:18
amend [1]	603:19	appellee's [1]	536:15	aspect [1]	494:24	564:8 568:13			498:24	
amended [1]	546:1	appellees [2]	535:21	aspects [3]	571:7	570:18		499:13 501:4		500:22
amending [1]	529:4	536:9		571:18 602:1			477:21	505:2	501:10 505:10	
amendment [14		appendices [3]	606:2	assaulted [1]	586:9	477:23 479:11 499:9 499:10			508:14	
485:7 487:13		606:2 606:6	FA0 12	asserted [1]	480:7	1	517:2 470:2	509:11	510:9	511:13
489:15 491:22			530:13	assign [2]	478:7	481:23 483:16		513:8	513:13	513:25
506:4 506:8 518:24 519:4	508:12 521:9	* * · * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	604:25	478:18		495:17 497:16		514:6 515:15	515:1 516:8	515:4 516:15
559:10 559:11		applicability [1]	assignable [1]	483:11	498:18 500:19		517:6	517:10	
amendments [7	1	498:3	50C 1	assigned [1]	483:3	502:16 503:15	504:12	519:19		
498:8 520:23		applicable [1]		assignment [2]	478:16	505:24 506:20		522:23	523:12	541:1
521:6 523:14		application [17]		602:19	-	508:16 509:6 511:3 511:17	509:23	541:3	541:5	541:9
535:17		480:6 480:19 493:14 493:15		ASSOCIATES	S [1]	512:16 512:20		541:9	541:14	
amicus [1]	537:14		495:17 495:1	612:18	4.65	514:9 514:21		542:10 543:3		542:23 543:18
among [3]	472:18		503:4	Association [2]	468:23	515:9 515:24	516:5	544:2		544:18
483:2 558:10			533:17	486:20		516:12 516:16	516:19			546:6
A D 1	Q. A			(E10)202 AC		I		L		D 0

Supreme Cour		,		Condens	eIt [™]			bailiff - cl	hairman
	547:15 548:9	553:12 563:5 564:22 565:24	563:20	bound [2] 474:12	474:4	Cain [3] 550:17	567:10	532:15	
548:20 548:22	740.7	599:25	300.21	bow [1] 526:9		567:11 Cain's [1]	551:10	caused [1]	587:12
	174:6	bias [4] 589:16	608:25	box [1] 581:17		calendar [1]		causes [1]	553:8
	184:24	608:25 608:25	000,0	brain [1] 584:6		calls [2] 569:24	568:25	caveat [1]	601:14
	486:15	biased [1]	589:13	break [4]	579:22		593:12	Censorship [1]	
	198:12	bifurcated [1]	520:17	580:12 580:15		cannot [1]	490:4	central [1]	607:23
498:13 502:16 5 503:16 503:16 5		big [12] 509:13	511:15	breaks [1]	580:13	canvass [1]	512:3	Cert [1] 612:23	
504:18 507:19 5		515:20 556:7	557:12	Brian [1]	539:19	capatial [1]	520:20	certain [13]	470:16
515:3 516:10 5		570:7 570:8 584:15 584:22	571:2	brief [16]	511:21	capital[1]	558:16 567:7	487:7 487:22 498:1 506:1	494:5 553:2
518:22 519:20 5		609:10	000.7	535:19 535:19		I -		554:18 560:14	
519:25 541:14 5 546:24	542:3	biggest [5]	491:6	536:1 536:1	536:15	car [5] 557:16 591:12 591:16	591:25	595:7 598:16	599:4
	511:23	530:9 567:19	567:24	537:2 537:4 537:14 537:15	537:8 537:15	care[1] 532:23		certainly [11]	484:6
	588:3	579:19		537:14 557:15		careful [3]	560:23	555:19 562:5 569:8 586:14	562:6 589:6
588:5 591:20	200.5	bill [44] 470:7 477:14 498:18	473:8	briefing [1]	539:20	561:14 565:7		593:2 599:10	
balanced [1]	558:25	501:14 506:20		briefs [14]	535:15	carefully [2]	502:18	609:15	
bar[5] 482:11 4	186:20	516:16 520:5	522:18	536:6 536:8	536:10	565:10		certificate [2]	474:25
	510:23	523:14 524:25		536:12 536:14		Carl [4] 505:24	561:21	475:1	
	576:9	528:23 529:7 535:2 538:17	534:25 546:9	536:17 536:17 536:21 538:2	536:20 538:3	561:22 583:23 Carlson [8]	511.4	Certification p	2]
	96:6	546:23 547:5	547:22	538:4		517:9 517:16	511:4 541:8	certified [3]	160.00
509:3 509:14 5 562:9 562:10 5		548:3 549:1	550:16	brigade [1]	608:5	542:9 544:9	544:20	513:4 612:5	468:20
	67:7	551:2 551:11		bring [5] 509:24		545:16		certify [2]	612:6
	574:5	558:9 558:11 567:12 568:20		588:4 593:17		Carlyle [1]	570:22	612:11	3-2-0
I	506:5		572:25	Brister [34]	551:3	Carrie [8]	516:3	cetera [7]	497:15
basic [3] 485:17 4	91:25	576:20 598:24	602:17	551:15 551:16 552:5 552:9	551:22 556:4	542:21 545:18 551:24 588:11		497:15 534:12	
560:5		603:16 606:19		556:5 585:6	585:13	610:8	007.1	586:9 586:9	587:18
basis [7] 472:14 4 496:23 497:1 5	176:14 513:14	Bill's [3] 528:22 550:25	518:10	585:15 588:7	588:14	carries [1]	516:6	chair [7] 498:6 515:10 575:11	501:1
569:20 593:10	1	bit [9] 473:2	474:22	588:16 588:17 588:24 590:7	588:22 591:11	case [66] 476:15	523:25	607:6 607:25	005.10
	525:11	476:17 477:23		591:19 597:13		524:11 524:16		chairman [173]	470:2
550:12		568:22 569:22		598:10 600:18		528:17 529:21 553:8 558:16		470:5 481:23	483:16
Batson/Edmuns	SON [1]	573:14		600:25 601:3 602:7 605:15	602:5	561:3 562:10		484:13 495:17 497:19 498:18	
555:4		bite [1] 507:6	#10.1#	602:7 605:15 606:4 606:11		562:22 564:6	565:17	501:12 502:16	
became [3] 4 573:13 573:25	85:21	blamed [2] 566:14	518:15	Brister's [5]	551:20	565:23 565:25 566:3 566:18			506:20
	544:11	blank [3]	573:12	552:3 564:23				508:11 508:16 509:23 511:3	
•	553:12	573:12 600:10	313.12	605:9		567:19 569:2	569:20	512:7 512:16	511:17 512:20
603:25	J.J.J. 12.	blanket [1]	475:16	broad-based [2]			512:24 514:9	514:21
beforehand [1]		blanks [1]	573:11	487:6 487:13		571:25 573:11		515:6 515:9	
		bless [1] 529:11	0.0122	Broadcasters [468:23	1]		577:2 579:19	515:24 516:5	516:12
		blessing [1]	520:4	broadening [1]	400.2	579:19 580:6	581:7	516:16 516:19 518:8 519:23	510:22 520:1
599:17		board [4]	575:3	broken [1]	504:9	581:10 582:22		520:24 521:4	521:8
	28:18	575:17 575:21	589:13	brought [1]	550:4	585:16 585:17 586:12 586:15		521:11 521:15	
	50:15	Bob [9] 509:25		Brown [10]	572:12	590:5 591:15		523:6 523:13 524:24 525:5	523:21 525:8
597:6		546:4 551:9 585:2 585:4	576:23 605:13	574:11 574:12	591:17	591:25 592:3	592:25	525:14 525:20	
	81:7	605:13	005.13	605:4 605:7	609:21	595:13 595:23 600:11 601:22			528:20
	69:9	Bobby [2]	541:17	609:22 610:11	610:17	602:1	GU1,24	529:3 529:10 531:17 532:8	529:14 532:24
	01.7	594:7	•	bubble [1]	509:20	case-specific	2]	533:11 534:23	
602:12	- 1	bodies [1]	488:13	bubbled [1]	509:21	585:10 591:4	-	535:7 535:10	536:23
bent [1] 510:22	1	body [4] 519:21	565:3	Buddy [4] 576:6 585:14	560:9 588:23		477:25	537:19 537:23	
_	83:20	590:13 594:25		budget [1]	477:12	478:5 478:19		538:16 538:20 541:1 541:4	540:23 541:7
534:20 551:14 5	58:6	bond [2] 510:15		bulk [1] 530:6	1 2 1 2 44	524:7 525:24 526:3 526:9	526:2 527:2	541:12 541:16	
558:7 564:15 5	77:19	Bonnie [4]	512:9 532:8	bunch [2]	497:13	540:14 550:18		542:21 543:1	543:4
577:21 608:20		520:13 531:6 book [4] 554:16		603:23		558:8 559:11	559:14	543:23 544:19	
bet [3] 561:6 5 599:13	97:9	574:10 602:11	334.42	burden [1]	534:14		572:19 582:17		545:25 547:22
	76:25	borrower [2]	494:4	buried [1]	500:2	1	582:17 583:25		548:10
	11:15	494:23		business [2]	539:1	584:2 584:2	584:16	548:14 548:21	
	90:13	bother [1]	515:21	592:6			587:11	549:6 549:10 550:4 551:7	549:24 551:24
		bothered [1]	593:2	• • •	491:23		591:12 602:13	552:7 552:15	
471:1 544:14		bothers [1]	559:22	C[4] 473:19	479:23	606:7	002.13	554:14 555:12	556:4
beyond [8] 5	00:16	bottom [1]	525:13	480:5 534:9		1 -	477:7	559:19 560:9	561:21
	1					A complete ivi	7////		

Supreme Cou	ırt Adv	isory Commit	tee	CondenseIt [™]		challenge - consumer
563:22 563:25	564:20	choose [1]	532:13	490:23	communities [1]	conference [4] 549:16
565:13 566:10		Christmas [1]	485:20	comforting [1] 502:11	476:13	556:11 569:23 576:7
568:18 571:3	571:20	Chuck [1]	588:20	coming [5] 470:3	community [7] 554:6	conferences [1] 556:9
572:11 572:25		circle [1]	535:11	493:14 524:19 572:3	557:15 557:18 557:20	confidence [1] 486:5
575:25 577:6 577:25 578:3	577:14 579:15	circumstance		582:2	558:3 561:11 566:5	confidential [1]
580:21 582:13		479:10 497:2	503:24	comma [2] 542:11	comp [1] 559:10	476:10
583:12 583:23		506:8 506:15		542:11	companies [3] 489:19	confidentiality [6]
585:9 585:13		citation [1]	522:13	comment [37] 481:3	497:14 497:14	473:23 473:24 474:13
588:19 588:23		1	322.13	481:12 481:13 498:13	company [4] 487:7	474:16 474:18 475:23
590:14 590:20		cites [1] 606:6		511:5 512:8 512:11	496:3 505:6 509:9	conflict [6] 486:24
591:21 594:7	596:19	citizen [2]	558:14	514:11 516:21 516:23	compelled [1] 519:14	518:4 518:4 581:17
	600:12	590:11		516:23 518:11 520:6	compensation [1]	582:2 582:6
601:1 601:5	601:18	civil [7] 517:23		521:12 521:14 522:7	606:12	conflict-free [1]
	603:10	526:3 526:9	526:9	522:23 528:13 528:22	competent [1] 499:3	581:22
605:2 605:6 606:21 607:3	605:12 607:4	558:8 587:11		528:22 529:7 541:2 541:9 541:10 541:18	complained [1] 591:13	conflicts [2] 581:6
607:13 608:13		claim[1]	533:5	542:9 542:24 543:1		581:10
609:7 609:13		claims [3]	470:7	543:24 544:23 544:25	complaint [2] 478:21 567:19	conform [1] 517:20
611:2	01-0.7	533:6 609:1		545:20 545:21 546:1	T	conformity [1] 517:20
challenge [4]	477:20	clarification [2]	549:2 563:6 566:25	complaints [2] 481:24	
482:11 514:19		481:10 516:9		commented [1] 502:20	567:24	confusion [1] 535:24
challenged [1]		clarifies [1]	481:9	comments [17] 484:14	complete [3] 479:25	connection [5] 485:18
challenges [1]	553.9 574:5	clarify [1]	570:16	484:18 503:6 514:9	544:25 600:17	485:21 488:11 492:9
		CLE [1] 510:4		522:3 528:5 528:21	completed [5] 529:24	525:23
chance [3]	549:2	clear [7] 483:1	533:18	532:9 534:23 543:23	535:5 547:17 559:25	consensus [7] 552:24
596:1 598:22		552:10 561:3	563:7	544:23 545:5 545:19	604:20	561:25 562:1 572:15
change [30]	473:9	601:24 602:2	300.7	547:5 548:1 601:11	completely [2] 590:7	600:15 600:17 609:15
481:8 481:21 515:16 516:13		clearly [2]	567:25	601:12	604:3	consent [1] 568:24
521:10 521:11		568:1	007.40	commit[3] 563:19	complex [1] 585:17	consequences [2]
527:21 530:24	534-21	clerk [13]	474:6	595:3 598:7	complexities [1]	602:24 603:17
535:14 535:17		476:1 476:2	476:2	commitment [4]	564:6	consider [3] 474:7
537:22 542:11			479:15	553:11 562:6 562:18	compliance [1] 534:7	511:4 588:25
543:6 545:2	545:3	479:17 479:20		607:24	complicated [5]	considerable [1]
545:4 545:14		533:13 533:16	533:17	commitments [1]	562:9 563:9 581:4	590:22
546:25 548:2	564:7	clerk's [9]	474:10	553:10	582:9 582:17	considerably [1]
603.3 605:2		474:10 474:25		committed [2] 589:25	complies [1] 494:3	583:19
changed [13]	473:2	476:8 479:16	481:10	595:7	comprehensible m	consideration [5]
473:11 474:21		532:12 534:14		committee [69] 468:8	507:7	520:11 589:1 591:10
477:23 479:23		clerks [8]	473:14	469:3 470:21 473:4	computer[1] 612:9	599:19 604:8
481:4 481:5	536:8	475:12 475:14		473:7 473:10 474:14	conceive [1] 600:3	considered [1] 524:1
537:17 543:19		481:11 491:10	531:7	474:20 480:5 481:5	concept [4] 541:24	considering [2] 540:19
changes [24]	472:2	533:21		481:7 481:18 483:24	569:25 570:8 570:10	597:25
472:2 472:8	472:9 492:14	client [6]		484:12 487:14 487:15	1	considers [1] 578:18
472:10 492:4 492:20 498:8	511:23	526:17 527:2	563:11	490:15 491:16 492:24 497:17 498:9 498:17	concepts [1] 474:1	consistencies [1]
515:16 515:20		568:7 570:6		501:2 503:17 503:19	conceptual [1] 511:15	522:15
524:1 524:3	524:20	client's [1]	527:15	504:13 505:4 507:8	concern [9] 478:20	consistent [3] 473:12
530:25 531:4	538:23	clients [1]	526:5	508:9 512:2 516:11	483:13 502:21 527:9	523:2 543:21
539:1 539:2	539:7	clipboards [1]	591:5	517:12 517:21 518:1	530:20 536:3 553:1 558:18 592:23	consonant [2] 531:1
540:7 570:23		clog [1] 490:4		518:14 520:8 520:11	1	550:24
changing [1]	538:5	close [1] 599:20		520:20 521:2 522:5	concerned [9] 472:2 478:23 487:9 505:6	constituency [1]
CHAPMAN _{[2}	2]	closely [1]	474:22	539:4 542:2 548:22	530:19 554:22 559:8	590:21
561:23 583:24	-	closing [1]	571:10	549:21 559:7 560:25 565:15 565:15 566:0	596:16 607:17	constitutional [22]
charge [2]	603:4			565:15 565:15 566:9 567:22 568:11 585:22	concerning [4] 477:5	472:15 472:19 478:14
603:19		closure [1]	509:24	588:10 588:21 590:6	481:3 481:14 598:3	478:22 481:25 482:16
charged [2]	518:14	cloth [1] 497:25		593:25 594:25 596:22	concerns [4] 501:15	483:2 483:6 484:1
612:13		code [4] 505:13	505:15	600:22 603:13 604:22	593:24 593:24 598:13	485:7 487:13 488:5
Charles [1]	612:13	505:15 530:14		606:20 606:22 607:18	conclude [2] 509:3	488:22 489:15 492:6
Chief [2]	471:24	codified [1]	574:22	607:20 608:1 609:16	528:10	504:22 505:17 506:4
550:13	₹7.2.26T	codify [1]	575:2	612:2 612:8	ſ	506:8 518:24 519:4
children [1]	586:7	codifying [1]	602:23	committee's [2]	conduct [6] 550:15 555:22 559:24 560:21	532:3
chills (2)		coffee [1]	558:15	538:22 551:2	573:14 599:2	constitutionality [3]
566:14	565:17	collateral [2]	494:17	committing [1] 562:18	1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1	505:16 505:22 569:3
1	E40.17	500:13	774.1/	common [10] 488:15	conducted [6] 553:25 560:3 562:14 573:17	constraints [1] 518:20
Chip [3] 541:11	549:16	collection [7]	493:22	489:6 511:7 570:17	597:21 607:11	construed [2] 534:10
552:23	AMM a r	493:25 494:3	493:22 494:9	574:21 575:2 575:24	conducting [1] 538:25	537:12
choice [2]	477:16	504:21 513:15		587:9 602:23 603:1		consult [1] 526:6
477:17		Colorado [5]	490:13	communicate [1]	conducts [2] 555:8	consumer [3] 487:6
choices [1]	511:11	490:17 490:18		604:23	573:3	488:24 497:13
		L	124.44			
Anna Renken	. 6. 4			(512)323-0626		Index Page 4

Supreme Cou		isory Commit	tee	CondenseIt ^T	M.		containe	d - dire
contained [2] 530:11	530:11	counties [10] 478:25 482:7	476:15 482:9	Court's [2] 471 550:5	:18 489:13 493:19 493:21 493:24		610:12	
contemplate [1	14	482:15 482:21		courthouse [2] 476		513:3	deleted [4] 481:14 481:20	481:13 525:17
503:1	• 3	553:24 567:21		480:20	513:10 513:10		delinquency [1]	
contemplated	[2]	country [3] 557:14 579:14	496:1	courts [30] 475			504:21	•
471:9 502:19		county [34]	468:20	477:24 478:19 478 479:15 481:25 529	519:12 519:16		democracy [1]	
contemplates 476:7	[1]	474:10 478:4	478:5	529:24 530:6 530	:13 348:0 331:9	607:22	Department [2]	475:4
contemplating	Z (11)		478:14	530:21 535:20 536		507:9	580:24 depend [1]	579:19
504:5	,.,	478:22 479:14 479:17 481:25		551:11 553:6 553 554:13 562:17 566		514:23	1	568:8
content [2] 609:9	608:23	482:10 482:16	482:16	568:15 569:14 570	deadlines (3)	473:17	depositions [2]	
contention [2]	530:10	482:20 482:22 483:2 483:6	482:23 484:2	570:18 572:20 577 581:23 584:21 584	:11 517:24 517:25		568:3	
530:11	550.10	512:11 512:11	551:8	584:22 588:3	deal [8] 472:5 487:22 491:12	487:1 513:16	describe [2] 543:19	539:20
contents [2]	481:6	557:9 558:5 560:7 566:6	560:7 567:20	cover[3] 485	9 556:8 560:19	603:9	description [1]	489-22
534:9 contest [12]	490:11		593:19	536:8 564:25	dealing [3]	492:1	designed [2]	589:18
493:24 494:4	494:23	couple [8]	474:23	coverage [1] 554 create [3] 489	J. J	400 8 #	592:9	-
495:7 502:3	510:5	496:20 512:14 570:4 570:19	524:6 585:15	527:21 608:22	:21 deals [3] 487:7 528:9	488:25	desire [2]	503:17
511:9 542:14 544:5 544:15	543:9	585:21	363.13	creates [1] 505		574:6	524:4 detail [2]	565:16
contested [7]	490:7	COUISC [9]	470:4	creating [2] 497	:24 Dean [1] 604:15		574:5	505.10
490:10 496:22	496:22	478:17 480:3 486:6 519:8	485:23	498:2 creative [1] 569	debate [2]	597:10	detailed [4]	553:7
499:18 505:15 contesting [1]	506:14	486:6 519:8 532:1 559:6	530:19	creative [1] 569 credibility [1] 480	002.13	402.04	IV.	574:8
context [2]	494:9 522:24	court [137]	468:8	criminal [17] 524	GOULE 1 773.22	493:24 494:9	details [1] detainer [1]	558:23 494:15
594:19	J 44.4. 4. T	469:3 470:13 470:22 471:1	470:15 471:3	524:7 524:10 525	:16 513:15 514:2		determination	
continued [3]	477:22	471:7 472:2	472:17	525:24 526:2 526 527:10 529:19 529	35 100001 [1]	511:8	499:23 499:25	563:16
496:11 611:8	622.1	474:3 474:3	474:7	533:13 534:16 535	:16 decent[1]	560:1		567:16
control [3] 580:10 594:4	532:1	474:8 474:14 474:25 475:1	474:20 475:13	538:23 540:10 568 587:10	decide [4] 566:4 603:2	483:4 606:25	develop [7]	489:16 568:17
controversial	[3]	476:14 477:2	477:3	critical [1] 563	1	482:24	508:5 567:17 574:20 581:9	587:10
481:8 571:16		478:7 478:11 478:14 478:16		cross-examination	549:18 550:2		developed [2]	488:16
controversy [2]	1 481:18	481:9 481:15	481:16	571:11 586:11	deciding [1]	553:8	504:2	
convenience [11	482:24 483:13 483:22 484:16		crossreferences [1] 507:16	decipher [1]	530:10 481:2	developing [3] 574:21 602:25	572:15
589:5	•	485:8 485:12		CFY [1] 555:18	510:7 527:15	562:9	development [2	:1
convicted [1]	599:6	488:11 489:1	489:4	CSR [1] 612:22	564:15 569:20	592:17	585:3 589:15	
convicting [3] 529:24 533:16	529:22	489:16 490:7 492:7 493:15	491:17 494:15	cup [1] 558:15	decisions [2] 583:5	563:3	die [3] 496:17 506:7	496:17
conviction [1]	529:21	494:25 498:10	498:14	cure [4] 488:17 489	7 deems [1]	502:2	1	538:25
convinced [1]	590:5	499:3 501:5 504:1 511:9	503:17 511:22	493:7 493:8	defaultma	477:24	540:20	330.23
coordinate [1]	524:1	515:13 518:9	518:13	cured [1] 493 current [2] 554	488:14 488:18	488:19		478:3
copies [4]	551:17	518:17 520:3 520:18 524:3	520:9 524:8	598:11	489:8 493:7 493:12 496:16	493:10 497-2	478:9 480:10 505:20 535:21	
552:8 588:11		524:10 525:16		curtail [2] 559	4 499:5 506:5	506:5	553:24 573:23	
copy [4] 531:20 605:9 605:10	531:22	527:24 529:19	529:25	560:20	513:5	40.4.	579:8	****
copying [1]	591:6	530:16 532:11 533:16 534:11		cut [3] 495:16 583 595:5	defaults [1]	494:21 531:24	differently [3] 593:20 594:10	550:1
Cornyn [1]	604:14	535:16 536:13	537:1	d _[2] 475:4 538		331.24		526:5
corpus [2]	529:20	537:5 537:10 538:23 539:10		D'Lois [3] 468	defective [1]	531:21	587:21	
529:22 correct [10]	480:1	539:17 540:10	542:14	612:5 612:22	defendant [2]	527:23		526:2
499:7 501:4	501:10	543:9 555:25 560:25 562:9		dah-dah-dah [1] 490:17	577:3	53 6-0	533:21 559:6 dire [92] 549:12	549:20
509:19 531:23		560:25 562:8 566:3 566:7	565:21 567:5	dah-dah-dah-dah	defendants [1] defendants' [1]		549:23 550:7	550:15
573:16 585:5 correctly [2]	597:13 473:8	567:16 569:9	569:18	490:17	defense [1]	556:23	550:19 552:12 552:20 553:25	
527:13	713.0	570:2 570:9 573:13 574:6	570:17 574:24	daily [1] 476:14	defer (1) 520:19		552:20 553:25 554:3 554:17	
CORTELL [1]	596:20	575:12 575:15	576:2	Dallas [4] 486: 550:17 560:7 568:	define m	563:17	555:8 555:22	556:8
costs [3] 477:8	477:18	576:6 576:20 576:25 577:9	576:23 577:10	date [2] 493:18 536:	15 defined [2]	473:19	556:21 558:1 559:25 560:21	559:24 562:14
612:11 Council [1]	607-21	577:12 577:23		David[11] 549:	4/3:41	540.10	563:10 564:4	564:5
counsel [3]	607:21 562:12	582:15 584:5	590:5	549:25 552:17 554:		549:18 578:8		564:22 565:22
562:21 562:24	JUL.14	590:14 591:7 595:9 595:18	593:6 595:22	567:9 567:11 601: 601:20 602:10 605:	- 1	519:20	566:19 567:9	569:25
counsels [1]	487:16	597:23 597:25	603:14	608:8	delegated [5]	610:4		573:9
count [1]	482:8	604:7 604:15 612:7	612:2	days [25] 477:		610:10	573:14 573:17 574:16 574:20	
A D1	Q A			(512)222 0626			T., J.,	D 6

Supreme Cou	rt Adv	isory Commit	tee	Condense	eIt' ^m			dire's - e	kisten
575:13 575:19		disservices [1]	603:13	dozen [1]	591:3		516:22	erases [1]	532:6
575:22 576:4 577:11 577:18	577:10 577:21	distinct [1] distributed [1]	514:20 531:25	draft [14] 485:15 486:1	485:9 498:23	517:8 518:11 521:20 541:2	520:6 541:8	error [3] 575:1 587:20	587:12
578:5 578:9 578:17 578:24 579:16 579:20	578:13 579:12 580:9	district [28] 474:6 474:10	474:5	513:22 544:24 549:20 555:3	549:2 570:14	546:4	545:13	especially [2] 531:6	531:5
581:3 581:3 582:23 582:25	582:19 587:7	478:11 478:16 479:16 480:7		570:25 598:21 607:10	607:9	Elaine's [3] 516:23 521:12	514:11	essence [4] 475:18 477:9	473:16 570:22
587:12 587:23 589:22 590:4	589:9 590:5	482:21 483:7 493:15 494:24	483:10 511:9	drafted [3] 486:9 592:6	485:17	elderly [2] 496:13	495:21	essentially [1]	592:9
591:16 591:17 592:24 593:5	592:11 594:5	530:6 530:21 542:14 543:9	531:7 573:8	drafting [3] 516:25 549:3	500:12	elect [1] 496:9 election [2]	485:6	establish [2] 489:8	470:25
594:11 594:18 599:2 599:25	594:25 600:16	578:14 578:15 595:25 596:22	584:22 596:23	dramatically [1]	485:24	475:11	established [2] 495:25	493:12
607:17 608:24 609:10 609:25	609:5 610:12	diverse [1]	488:1 473:22	draw [4] 529:16 561:13 606:9	561:13	475:13 475:17 476:12		estate [1] estoppel [3]	496:18 494:17
lire's [1]	562:15	doable [1]	570:15	drawing [1]	561:14	elements [1]	600:19	500:13 500:13	
lirection [3] 577:9 598:17	533:18	doctor[i]	480:24	dreamed [1]	582:20	elicit[1] 562:24		et [7] 497:15 534:12 536:21	497:15 586:9
lirector[1]	486:12	doctor's [1] document [3]	480:24 494:16	drop [2] 522:19 due [2] 504:7	569:3 513:7	elicited [1] eliminate [1]	584:13 526:20	586:9 587:18	
diring (1)	571:24	528:18 598:23	7,77,10	dummy [1]	566:16	1	513:22	evaluate [1] event [4]	496:4 470:3
lisadvantage (479:3	1]	documents [1]		Duncan [18]	501:12	587:17		541:23 570:25	595:15
disagree [10]	502:24	doesn't [27] 474:25 479:7	474:24 479:8	501:13 502:8 515:8 526:23	503:9 526:25		597:22	events [1]	496:16
558:23 561:17 583:16 583:17	583:15 583:19	483:22 487:21	500:12	527:1 527:18	528:1	embarrassmen 483:18	r [1]	everybody [19] 473:15 476:5	473:13 478:15
583:21 585:16		504:8 513:11	515:17	529:2 543:12	590:2	emphasis m	473:18	484:17 486:22	490:2

discover[1]

discovery [4]

550:18 567:24

discretion [12]

551:12 561:4

594:24 597:2

540:5 604:10

discussed [3]

553:20 576:8

discuss [3]

490:2

504:5

511:21

549:19

606:15

527:10

561:4

disparity [1]

discretionary [3]

568:13

571:17

524:10 524:12 524:14

discussion [14] 481:13

505:4

discussions [2] 490:22

dismissing [2] 526:14

disqualified [2] 553:9

disqualify[1] 593:6

disrespect [1] 565:14

490:13 498:14

525:20 538:5

597:11 603:22

507:14

549:23

509:13

564:9

571:6

470:24		0.0.00	J.J.20
	581:11	592:13	
542:1	done	5]	479:6
494:16	480:2	498:5	500:23
567:25	520:3	539:5	540:20
524:18	548:19	559:13	580:8
561:17	590:22	593:20	596:3
569:16	603:6	610:16	610:19
572:17	doorste	p [1]	471:6
	Dorsan	60 (513	470.7

498:18 498:19

499:8	499:14	500:8
500:25	506:21	508:13
513:19	514:4	514:13
515:22	516:18	520:5
523:14	523:15	524:22
524:25	525:2	525:6
525:9	525:19	528:7
530:24	535:4	535:8
536:5	537:20	538:2
539:8	539:23	540:17
542:16	544:24	545:8
547:6	547:9	547:21

549:9

507:25	="	555:21	72:12	572:25
dismiss [4]	526:15		98:25	599:13
526:17 527:5	527:6	607:3	507:5	
dismissal [7]	499:12	Dorsane	0'8 [6]	508:19
501:23 502:9	525:25	517:11	521:9	522:3
527:12 547:2	548:17	528:24	46:9	
dismissed [5]	495:2	double [1	1	538:17
495:3 503:14	525:24	doubt [2]		558:25
527:14		E50.5		000

549:3

	000.1.	
doubt [559:5	558:25	
down [[8]	520:16
542:22	544:25	545:5
550:2	558:17	561:7
566:16	572:14	579:13
580:4	582:25	583:1
583:13	596:13	608:18
609:9	610:15	

		., ., ., .,
513:22	544:24	549:2
549:20	555:3	570:14
570:25	598:21	607:9
607:10		
drafted	[3]	485:17
486:9	592:6	
draftin	E [3]	500:12
516:25	549:3	
dramat	ically r	l]
564:7	•	•
draw [4]	529:16	561:13
561:13		
drawin	g [1]	561:14
dreame	d [1]	582:20
drop [2]	522:19	569:3
due [2]		513:7
dummy	[1]	566:16
Duncar	1 [18]	501:12
501:13	502:8	503:9
	526:23	526:25
	527:18	528:1
	543:12	590:2
590:3	590:18	605:6
605:8	605:20	
Duncar	1's [1]	508:20
Dunnai		479:24
565:14	566:12	567:4
567:6	568:5	593:3

~ ~ ~ ~ ~	0,0,40	000.0
605:8	605:20	
Duncar	1's [1]	508:20
Dunnai	n [7]	479:24
565:14	566:12	567:4
567:6	568:5	593:3
during	[3]	469:3
472:16	580:13	
duties [6]	477:5
481:4	511:11	542:12
543:6	545:14	
duty [2]	475:6	511:7

475:4

480:15

l	Eads [2]	580:21	580:23
	easier [2	2]	530:18
1	587:14		
	East [1]	468:24	
	easy [2]	540:3	548:22
ŧ	eat [1]	611:5	
l	educati	ng [1]	491:6
l	educati	onal [2]	491:9
1	491:10		
l	Edward		473:8
l	537:25	602:18	610:9
ı	effect [1	7]	488:13
ı	499:23	499:24	500:11
ŧ	#00 1 C	500 1C	#AA 11

C [2]

498:25

554:15

500:16	500:16	502:1.
504:1	506:23	511:5
514:16	514:16	546:1:
546:23	547:14	548:16
599:8		
effectiv	/C [4]	470:19
518:25	519:1	519:2
effects	[1]	587:7
effort [4	1	473:12
484:24	552:11	607:16
siaht	103.7	403.0

cight [4] 513:10		482:9
either [4		484:18
566:13	569:6	580:7
Elaine	[14]	511:3

employees [3] 474:9 474:10 474:11 enacted [4] 514:24 597:1 606:17 610:24 enclosure [1] 525:6

enclosures [1] 525:4 encountered [1]470:18 encourage [1] 593:1 encouraged [1] 510:23 encouragement [1] 588:4 end [9] 494:8 527:10 542:1 542:6 559:9 566:15 589:3 602:23 608:4

554:5

564:11 endure [1] 578:9 engenders [1] 604:1 English [2] 477:1 477:3 enlist [1] 522:12 enormous [1] 604:9 enormously [1] 583:10 entire [5] 503:18

ends [3] 500:4

511:22 512:1 588:10 588:21 entirely [1] 529:2 entitled [2] 484:7 599:4 entity [1] 543:20 entry [2] 494:15 539:18 equalization [1] 574:4

equipped [1] 479:2 equity [10] 485:8 485:22 488:22 491:3 493:2 495:23 496:4 497:10 497:11 496:7

486:22 521:15 497:19 525:2

550:11 551:17 551:21 566:10 590:16 598:21 602:12 608:18 611:3 everybody's [1] 552:2

evidence [6] 475:7 480:21 557:2 563:20 575:14 595:14 484:8 EX [3] 484:12 566:8

exact [5] 505:12 505:12 505:14 509:16 595:5 exactly [4] 487:2 502:22 518:23 569:14

examination [13] 554:17 554:21 555:23 573:3 573:9 573:14 573:17 597:19 599:2 597:21 598:1 599:25

examine [5] 511:25 555:7 562:3 597:17 597:24 example [5] 553:7

556:10 568:1 595:2 610:3 examples [1] 567:1 except [3] 540:9 610:14 486:22

exceptions [2] 474:23 474:24 exclude [1] 596:17 excluded [1] 506:2 excuse [3] 506:4 561:5 588:15

executive [1] 606:5 exercise [1] 578:21 exigent [1] 564:17 exist[1] 511:12 existence [1] 607:8

560:7

Supreme Cou		sory Com	mittee		ondens	eIt [™]			existing - g	oodness
existing [7]	473:5		7:3 550:			534:17	552:10 552:13		fourth [1]	506:12
498:4 500:21		554:21 56	8:23 570:	F .	-		575:11 575:16		frame [1]	480:13
500:23 501:1	575:2	589:8		fills [591:14		590:11 590:16		framework [1]	503:3
expand[1]	564:24	farm [1] 47			5] 529:21		597:8 601:6 602:6 604:8	601:10 604:14	frankly [2]	599:23
expect[1]	552:20	fashion [1]			608:4	608:9	605:9 605:21		602:2	
expectation [1]	570:19	fast[1] 566		finall		470:14	609:23 610:15		fraud [2]	501:17
expedited [1]	544:13	fast-track	ed [1] 501:				610:24		503:8	
expeditiously	[2]	fault [2] 52	3:20 559:	· -	7] 509:22		force's [1]	604:22	freaking [1]	568:25
490:6 495:6		favor [14]	515:	5 514:6 528:2	517:16 528:3	523:2 533:21	forcible [1]	494:15	frequently [1]	570:1
experience [2]	584:5		1:15 521:	0 527.5		544:18	foreclose [4]	511:9	friendm	480:18
595:6		525:21 52		544.2	0 544:21		519:11 542:15		friendly [3]	498:8
experienced [1]	1591:2	545:25 54		4 552-1	2 555:15		foreclosed [2]	472:17	508:12 533:13	,,,,,,
expired [2]	516:11	571:18 57:	2:23 597:	finish	(1)	519:13	472:18		front [5] 484:15	492:12
519:16		favors [1]	564:	8 finish	ed [2]	486:7	foreclosure [26		511:11 541:23	
Expires [1]	612:23	fax [3] 47:		510.1			488:6 488:7	488:12	full [3] 520:11	546:21
explain [3]	486:10	476:8	J.20 410.	fire [1	608:5		488:20 489:2 489:11 489:24	489:5	607:25	
491:11 505:25		feasible [1]	519:	0 firm	2] 563:13	563:13	494:19 501:22		full-blown [4]	
explains [1]	577:15	Federal [25		C	321 470:10	472:12	503:14 505:14		503:2 504:5	520:20
explanatory [2]	472:10	493:25 53		5 478:1	1 486:7	488:14	510:20 511:7	542:12	fully [2] 493:3	600:5
472:25	eo. ~	573:13 57:	3:15 575:	4 493:4		499:10	543:7 544:1	544:5	function [2]	504:7
exposed [1]	581:7		6:3 576:		2 501:25		544:15 544:15	545:15	604:10	
expressed [2]	553:1	576:14 57			8 518: <i>23</i> 3 523:18	519:11 526:4	547:25		fundamental [1]
604:6	£01 =	577:10 57 577:20 57			3 523.16 1 531:19		foreclosures [3 485:10 486:2	498:1	510:7	
expressing [1]		578:13 58			3 546:19		foreigners [1]	609:1	GAGNON [2] 552:1	516:4
extend [3] 535:25 537:14	535:18	581:23 58		2 546:2		554:18	forever [1]		Garner [1]	£20.10
1	505.00	Federalist	[1] 608:	9 559:2		568:23	1	525:23		539:19
extension[1]	535:22	feeling [1]	559:	8 599:2			forget [1]	547:23	gavel [1]	541:11
extensive [2] 604:18	583:7	feels [1] 60		111 [2]	522:6	522:10	forgot [1]	513:21	gender[1]	608:25
	487:7	fellow[1]	507:		518:3		form [26]	486:11	general [8]	485:6
extent [6] 487:22 509:21		felony [2]	529:	, littin		522:3	493:15 497:24 529:19 530:15	498:20 530:16	485:24 499:16 559:25 561:19	
562:2 598:16	5 12.2	599:6	J#J.	1170	1 485:19		530:17 530:23		600:13	561.20
extra [3] 494:7	545:3	felt [4] 47	2:6 481:		1 519:5 6 585:19	567:9	531:9 531:20		given [7]	485:8
577:4		519:14 580		fix [4]		483:13	532:5 532:6	532:25	493:5 493:6	493:12
extraordinaril	y [2]	few [10] 51	1:23 512:		463:3 4 593:12		533:17 533:18	533:19 534:22	493:16 494:23	612:15
472:3 491:4		512:15 519		6 fixed	[1] 591:24		533:25 534:6 542:24 585:7	585:8	giving [4]	470:19
extras [1]	492:23		6:1 576:	5 fixing		476:3	586:19	262.0	495:10 520:21	
face [1] 471:8		596:11 610		566:7	, [2]	T/0.5	formal [1]	530:25	glitch [1]	471:9
facetious [1]	548:23	field [1] 48:			1 478:15		format [2]	579:9	go-around [3]	503:25
facilitate [1]	491:1	fight [1] 60		flech	[1] 473:6		598:16	017.7	518:23 519:14	
facilitates [1]	480:21	figure [5]	534:	7 61 11	ility [1]	593:19	formed [1]	604:14	goal [1] 490:25	
facing [1]	533:5	581:21 58 599:15	4:7 593:		495:3	508:1	former [4]	470:4	goes [16] 478:10	
fact [14] 502:2	503:11	figured [2]	486:		2] 490:7	490:11	474:6 546:10	580:23	478:13 478:15	
503:19 503:25		494:5	400:			490:11	formerly [1]	546:17	490:11 499:23 557:11 574:4	517:4 574:19
512:1 524:13	553:7	figuring [1]	1 484:		[1] 515:7		forms [10]	470:12	577:23 580:12	
575:10 582:21		file [24] 476			[1] 565:7	F (0 - 1 -	476:20 476:22	476:22	580:16 610:15	*
584:20 604:4	605:12		3:11 493:	1 10000		569:12	476:24 477:1	477:3	golden [1]	542:1
fact-finding [1]			4:24 494:	5 10100		552:2	530:18 531:12	531:25	gone [9] 507:23	
factored [1]	599:23	501:21 50			[1] 593:16		Fort[1] 596:11		541:14 570:24	572:4
facts [8] 557:3	562:7	502:24 502				470:10	forth [5] 488:21		572:19 595:11	595:11
562:21 563:4 570:7 570:19	570:4 582:1	507:23 510 527:5 53:	0:6 510: 5:15 535:		5 532:13 9 563:2	553:11	489:25 552:22	576:11	602:25	
fair [11] 493:22		536:12 54:		_	v-up [3]	541.0	forthwith [1]	485:21	good [37]	472:6
494:3 494:9	513:15	567:12			v-up [3] 2 584:14	541:8	forward [10]	488:18	474:8 488:3 497:23 507:11	490:18 507:14
514:2 560:13		filed [11]	479:			474:21	492:19 494:19 498:9 506:15		507:23 509:6	513:9
589:16 595:8	595:10	479:15 49:	3:17 524:	2 579:2		T : T , 2 1	520:2 520:9	548:6	518:14 521:14	524:20
fairly [1]	570:1	524:14 528		2 follow	ving [6]	469:3	forwarded [2]	529:25	524:25 534:20	
faith [1] 554:7			5:14 536:		501:13		605:17	J	545:9 549:19	
familiar[1]	487:17	567:8		534:4	572:5		found[1]	582:24	556:8 558:22 566:20 574:3	566:19 574:9
family [6]	488:25	filing [11] 475:14 47:	475: 5-17 477:	TOTTO		529:19		557:11	575:8 587:10	
495:21 586:8	607:15		4:17 533:	6 344:7	554:18		four [3] 506:4	525:15	594:24 596:9	597:8
607:20 609:11		L	5:19 535:	5 toolis	h [2]	592:1	586:6	~~~~**********************************	597:15 598:14	600:4
fan [1] 584:15		537:8		592:5			four-point [1]	603:24	600:6 604:2	607:1
Fannie [1]	487:16	fill [1] 600	0:10	force		485:11	four-step [1]	603:24	goodness [1]	571:24
				485:14	498:15	551:18				
Anna Renken	Q. A	:		(510)	323-06	^^			T J.,	Page 7

	ırt Adv	isory Commit		Condens				goof -	interest
goof [1] 542:8		hard [9] 473:20		hold [3] 526:23	538:22	475:21 475:25		inconvenienc	e [1]
gooning [1]	523:17	504:19 504:20 552:21 560:4	549:20 565:7	539:4		476:24 477:1	480:17	593:17	
govern [1]	550:15	602:2	303;7	holiday [1]	485:20	490:24 507:11 538:3 538:22	524:25 558:25	incorporate [2]	492:25
government [1		hard-pressed	[1]	home [13] 485:22 488:22	485:7	565:15 582:3	592:20	497:10	
grammaticall	y [1]	484:4	t-1	493:1 495:22		593:13 598:5	607:1	incorporated [473:6 475:10	2]
586:25	FA 4 1 A	Hardberger [4]		495:24 496:5	496:7	610:25		incorporating	m
grant [2] 524:10		564:1 564:22		497:10 497:11		ideas [3] 473:22 589:6	550:25	498:1	f.1
granted [1] grateful [1]	499:4	hardly [2]	519:10	homes [1]	509:1	identified [2]	472:16	independently	7 [1]
	471:21 486:25	563:11		homestead [1]		472:24	772.10	511:12	
great [12] 489:20 515:17		harm [1] 604:2 Harris [3]	478: 4	homesteads [1		identifying [1]	533:22	INDEX [1]	469:1
535:7 535:10	535:12	557:9 558:5	4/0:4	HONORABL		ignore [1]	564:17	indicate [1]	536:14
555:17 564:5	589:6	HARVEY [6]	574:12	501:13 502:8 515:8 523:19	503:9 523:23	ignores [1]	564:6	indicated [2]	522:6
598:17 603:11	## A O	591:17 605:4	609:22	525:22 526:23		illness [1]	609:4	529:4	100.10
greatly [1]	574:8	610:11 610:17		527:18 527:20		imagine [4]	487:10	indifferent [1]	
greet [1] 604:25		hashed [1]	557:21	528:3 528:25 529:13 529:16		537:13 569:4	596:7	indistinguisha 587:1	1016 [1]
Greg [1] 604:21	400.10	hate [2] 582:10		532:14 532:18			476:14	individual [3]	559-24
ground [1]	480:12 480:7	he/she [1]	527:4	534:19 534:25	535:13	539:25	_	576:4 597:2	T
group [13]	480:7 484:3	head [2] 486:21		538:10 538:14		immediately [2 484:3 573:17	ij	individually [L]
486:4 486:21	484:3 486:22	heading [1]	546:22	543:12 548:12 549:25 551:16		impact [2]	558:16	560:3	
487:5 487:14	504:3	heads-up [3] 495:8 499:19	490:8	552:5 552:9	552:17	576:4	550.10	industry [2] 509:9	487:11
512:3 517:4 603:21 604:20	549:19	hear[8] 478:19	495-10	554:12 556:5	560:16	impacts [1]	585:24	inferring [1]	521:6
1	604:22	510:13 518:17		564:1 565:1 568:5 568:20	565:14 571:21	impartial [1]	563:2	influenced [1]	
grow [1] 595:24	A76.10	545:20 554:13		572:13 574:12		implementatio		inform [3]	589:19 470:17
guarantee [1]	476:10 492:4	heard [12]	509:3	577:16 578:2	580:1	518:24		515:12 609:18	4/011/
guess [12] 512:25 515:17	492:4 516:25	510:3 510:8 553:5 556:2	536:1 563:20		588:17	implication [2]	524:9	informality [1]	480:23
523:19 526:6	530:19	568:23 570:5	575:6	588:22 590:3 590:23 591:11	590:18 591:17	524:17	470.0	information [1	
533:4 551:5	565:4	586:2 589:20	0.0.0	•	598:10	important [18] 487:17 489:24	470:3 507:3	476:1 480:13	498:9
592:5 593:21	£50 00	hearing [6]	468:8	600:25 601:3	601:20	1	552:25	499:9 534:10	
guidance [2] 598:17	578:20	470:23 480:21	597:22	602:7 602:10 605:8 605:15	605:4 605:20		556:25	554:23 579:9 583:22 585:7	580:4 585:8
guidelines [1]	553:21	612:2 612:7 hearings [1]	481:18	605:22 605:24			573:19 585:22	informed [2]	527:13
guilt [1] 533:1		heated [1]	490:22	606:11 606:14		587:4 591:15	303.22	527:15	
guy[1] 479:17		Hecht [32]	471:2	609:22 610:11	610:17	importantly [1]	558:5	initial [4]	503:25
guys [1] 609:8		471:18 471:20		honoring [1]	470:4	1. "	592:22	536:10 536:17	
habeas [2]	529:20	482:14 484:1	484:11	hope [4] 471:17 589:21 609:11	584:24	imposed [1]	472:21	injunction [1]	510:13
529:22		484:14 501:7 512:6 516:10	511:20	hopefully [3]	483:21		563:15	injury [1]	559:16
half [3] 530:8	591:3	512:6 516:10 518:19 536:23	516:20 536:24	533:14 572:7	103.21	imposition [1]	522:4	innocence [1]	533:2
592:25		538:20 538:21		horrible [1]	569:4	impossible [1]	587:19	input [3] 471:21 604:21	472:6
HALL [1]	545:22	539:12 540:3	540:11	horror[1]	556:1		568:15	inquire [1]	598:6
hallway [1] HAMILTON [476:5	540:16 540:22 550:9 599:11	550:7 601:16	hot [1] 565:4			582:11	inquiry [1]	563:18
505:25 537:24	Z]	604:13 605:11	610:13	hour [5] 470:4	550:19	improvement [2	2]	instances (1)	484:5
hand [13]	479:17	610:18		579:22 580:14		541:21 541:22	5340	instanter [2]	473:20
486:5 529:4	538:6	heck [2] 491:5	495:11	hours [7] 550:20	468:22 558-0	inadvertent [1] inappropriate [473:22	
	559:19	help [9] 472:1	477:4	560:14 560:15	582:4	594:14	11	instead [1]	510:10
561:21 572:14 605:7 608:13		480:9 481:11 530:20 537:16		house [2]	496:13	inaugurated [1]	486:19	instructions [2]	554:19
handed [2]	492:13	595:21	210.10	550:23		incarcerated [1]		597:16	#0# ==
492:14	7 AM 8 AS INT	helpful [9]	470:25	Houston [6]	488:2	527:3		insult[1]	585:20
handle [4]	477:25	488:3 504:13		510:4 550:5 568:3 568:11	550:13	incarnation [1]	580:23	integrate [1]	607:9
479:1 479:2	590:6	536:17 583:10 594:20 601:25	584:16	568:3 568:11 huge [1] 580:20			558:8	integrating [1]	
handled [1]	479:14	helping [1]	523:11	huh [2] 521:24	552.6		585:23	integrity [1] intelligent [2]	577:23 565:3
handling [1]	478:2	helps [1] 583:22	J. J. 1	hundred [3]	566:17		485:10	583:5	202:3
handout [2] 503:22	498:22	hereby [1]	612:6	605:23 606:1	200.17		579:12	intended [3]	533:12
handwriting [1]	542-7	highlight [1]	574:17	hundreds [1]	587:22	590:11	506-7	552:7 598:11	• - • • • •
handwritten [2]		highly [1]	595:1	hungry [1]	609:20	income [1] inconceivable [586:7	intent [4]	483:1
530:9	J. J. J. G. G	himself [1]	560:3	husband [1]	496:10	608:9	11	522:25 534:18	
happening [3]	497:6	history [1]	491:7	hypothetical [2)	inconcistencies	S [1]		498:15
566:15 569:7		hit[1] 565:4		562:20 562:20		522:15		intentionally [1 569:6	J
happy [3]	522:17	Hmmm [1]	547:21	i.e[1] 574:18	477.0	inconsistency [1]	interest [2]	590:8
524:3 524:5	·			idea [21] 474:25	475:2	473:5			
Anna Renken	& Ass	ociates		(512)323-06	26			Index	Page 8

Supreme Cou	rt Advi	sory Commit	tee	Condense	eIt [™]			interested -	lawyers
604:6		571:1 599:21		595:4 596:5	596:12	575:16 576:22	578:19	lag [1] 531:15	
interested [5]	511:22	James [2]	485:2	597:6 597:14		579:20 579:21	581:6	laid [1] 474:16	
531:5 543:15		608:19	403.2	597:16 600:18	600:22	581:13 581:17	581:20	1	
607:16	302,23			600:23 602:5	603:11	582:1 582:4	582:9	language [23]	500:15
1		JAN [5] 572:13		604:14 604:19	604:23	582:18 583:9	583:17	505:18 506:23	514:14
interesting [3]	496:15	577:16 578:2	590:23	605:6 605:7	605:9	586:18 587:22	588:13	520:7 521:21	524:19
524:16 559:14		January [10]	468:9	606:21 609:21	005.9	590:10 590:16	591:1	525:17 529:8	529:11
interests [2]	487:24	468:21 486:7	518:25	1		595:3 596:7	596:13	530:25 531:2	534:21
488:1		519:1 519:2	519:7	judge's [3]	476:23			535:3 536:9	536:11
interfere [1]	500.04	519:9 519:16		569:19 584:8		597:8 601:6	601:10	538:18 548:15	570:14
1	522:24	Jefferson [1]	478:5	judges [61]	472:23	602:6 604:8 609:23	606:18	570:16 570:23	571:1
interlined [3]	497:20	1	4/8:3	473:15 474:5	474:6			601:13	
503:21 523:8		jerk [1] 568:3		476:17 478:6	478:8	justice [61]	471:2	large [5] 552:13	584:16
introduce [3]	485:3	Jim [3] 556:24	565:14	480:7 483:2	484:2	471:17 471:20	471:24	584:17 584:18	605:19
487:1 563:11		568:5		525:16 536:22	538:12	471:24 482:4	482:14		
introduced [2]	550-16	job [5] 471:7	471:12	553:6 555:25	556:15	484:1 484:11	484:14	largely [1]	556:7
550:25	330.10	485:11 485:16	486:6	559:4 560:18	561:18	484:24 485:2	486:15	larger [1]	583:25
B .		1_		563:8 563:8	564:10	486:18 498:12	498:13	last [30] 470:12	477:8
intruding [1]	604:6	Joe [9] 550:5	550:12	565:18 566:1	566:19	501:7 501:12	502:16	477:11 477:22	479:24
intrusive [1]	558:20	551:3 552:1	552:17	566:19 566:21	568:12	502:17 503:16	503:16	481:7 486:18	486:22
invasive [1]	598:2	562:1 570:24	576:23	568:15 571:16		503:23 511:20	511:23	492:5 496:11	498:6
1		601:11		573:8 573:13	573:13	512:6 514:25		506:13 506:15	507:12
invested [1]	535:16	John [4] 556:24	559:19	573:15 573:24		516:20 516:24		1	515:5
invitation [1]	470:6	589:11 589:21		573:25 576:3	576:14	518:22 519:20		540:9 547:3	547:6
involved [11]	482:18	Johnson [2]	551.0	1		519:25 523:16			
488:11 559:23	578:8		551:8	1		529:1 536:23	536:24	550:17 551:1	551:9
582:17 594:11	596:9	551:19		577:24 578:7	578:23	538:20 538:21	539:8	556:9 559:22	582:16
596:16 600:23	608:15	Johnson's [1]	552:1	580:9 580:20	581:1	539:12 540:3	540:11	585:2 586:6	606:19
608:18	000.20	Jones [3]	468:19	586:20 590:12		540:16 540:22		607:7	
	£40.1	612:5 612:22		594:13 594:24	595:19	550:9 550:13	564:18	late [4] 501:16	516:2
involving [1]	540:1	Journal [1]	610:23	596:10 596:16	597:1	576:5 580:24		534:25 537:8	
irrelevant [1]	582.7		010.20	597:2 600:7	600:8	599:11 601:16		latter [1] 497:2	
isolated [4]	567:19	JP [1] 494:15		judges' [1]	538:11	605:11 610:13		law [39] 487:10	488:13
567:23 568:10	568:14	judge [144]	478:7	judgment [5]	477:9	l .			493:22
1.	472:23	478:11 478:13	478:14	500:13 513:5	513:6	justiciable [1]	472:23	488:15 489:6	
issue [32]		478:17 478:18	480:10	539:18	215.0	justified [1]	486:6	493:25 493:25	494;4
491:6 499:20	499:21	480:12 480:23	481:23	1	404.17	keep [6] 497:23	515-19	502:1 511:7	553:11
499:24 505:3	506:24	482:16 482:21	483:6	judicata [1]	4 9 4:17	537:7 561:19		561:3 561:5	563:2
507:1 507:5	509:14	483:7 483:10	483:11	judicial [5]	478:24	594:3	J07.T	565:17 565:23	565:25
509:14 509:15		487:4 488:2	488:3	488:9 556:9	556:10	i .	##C 4	566:16 566:18	567:17
514:14 515:18		507:19 508:20	516:10	576:7		kelter [2]	578:1	574:20 574:21	574:23
546:11 553:10		516:10 523:15	523:16	judiciary [1]	568:24	579:16		574:24 575:2	575:24
562:15 562:16		523:22 525:10		juries [9]		kept [1] 533:6		584:22 587:9	598:4
569:23 573:19		525:21 528:23	529:8	557:12 557:13	554:11 557:16	kicked [1]	572:8	598:11 598:11	601:22
575:5 582:10	591:1	529:15 532:10	532:24			killed [1]		601:24 602:1	602:23
591:10 594:9	601:13	534:24 535:2	538:9	558:7 558:8	558:12		572:18		607:20
603:12		538:16 539:13		572:21 609:5		kind [23] 474:18		609:11	
issued [1]	501:9	542:3 546:24		jurisdiction [2]	1 499:4	485:25 486:2		lawsuit [17]	494:24
issues [21]	472:16	551:3 551:8	551:13	529:20		519:3 520:17		494:25 501:16	
472:25 483:22		551:15 551:20		jurisdictions [11	536:2 537:15	560:14	502:14 502:19	
497:12 498:23				478:1		562:15 565:4	566:24	503:3 503:13	
		1	555:22	1		570:18 571:15		510:6 510:10	
539:21 539:21		555:25 556:3	556:4	jurisprudence	[1]	573:15 574:13		543:16 547:18	
552:16 553:20		557:6 559:22		602:25		575:5 597:8	607:10	554:2	J 11.27
562:6 564:25		560:13 561:4	561:16	juror [14]	553:15	kindly [1]	530:24		177.5
574:8 582:6	584:18	561:24 563:4	563:15	553:15 557:9	561:3			lawyer [22]	476:7
608:25 609:6		563:25 564:9	564:14	561:5 581:16		kinds [10]	472:5	476:8 482:17	
issuing [1]	524:2	564:16 564:22		587:24 589:9	593:8	475:16 539:21		511:10 555:17	
1	484:22	565:4 567:8	568:18	595:11 597:24	599:5	555:4 555:10		556:23 567:9	568:3
498:23 523:9	534:17	569:16 570:13		606:11		562:16 579:1	609:5	570:3 571:24	
550:11 607:2	7,21	571:4 571:6	571:20	juror's [1]	598:4	knew [3]	508:24	580:14 581:9	583:14
	£20.00	571:25 572:1	572:3	1"•		560:1 590:18		583:15 583:20	
items [2]	532:25	572:11 572:12		jurors [15]	553:8	knowing [1]	582:21	592:10 593:9	595:6
588:8		573:20 574:11		558:17 560:2	572:21			lawyers [52]	482:2
itself [3] 504:6	530:23		577:20	583:5 584:19		knowledge [3]	526:10	482:9 482:15	
594:1		578:18 578:20			587:19	576:19 577:13		485:13 487:6	487:7
Jack[1] 604:17		579:4 579:4	579:6	591:6 593:15	595:3	known [1]	491:8	494:11 497:14	
JACKS [2]	540.13	579:18 580:15	581:2	595:7 596:2		knows [5]	479:1	553:7 559:2	559:7
	548:13		581:25	jury [54] 551:18	552:10	509:19 562:21	581:6	559:24 560:14	
591:23		584:11 585:13		552:13 554:4	554:4	593:7	~~··	566:6 566:16	
Jamail [9]	550:5	587:16 587:23		556:19 556:25			610.5	567:20 567:25	
550:12 556:6	565:20		588:15	557:12 557:17		L[4] 468:19	012:3	571:14 572:17	
567:15 570:24	576:22	588:24 589:20		558:24 559:3	559:12	612:13 612:22		573:21 575:1	576:9
592:6 601:11			592:11	559:13 561:7	562:3	labeled [1]	546:15	576:12 576:15	
Jamail's [6]	551:3	592:12 592:14		562:17 562:18		lack [4] 496:16	535:23	577:12 577:19	
552:17 562:1	566:2	592:23 593:7	595:1		563:19	554:7 559:21		579:23 581:13	
				1				319.23 301.13	J01.40
Anna Renken		· .		(512)323-06				т 1	y Page Q

Supreme Court Advisory Committee

CondenseIt TM	C	nn.	de	ne	eTt	TM
--------------------------	---	-----	----	----	-----	----

IN'S INCOME.	lay		modify
--------------	-----	--	--------

Supreme Cou				COHUCHS			ıay -	mouny
581:25 582:18	589:2	lien [6] 496:5	496:8	518:16 522:14	565:9	597:25 599:16	510:4 540:18	555:11
589:3 590:7	590:12	497:3 497:7	506:10	570:25		maxim[1] 486:3	menu [1]	511:11
591:3 593:5	594:11	506:14		looking [8]	498:22	1 "	1 _	1
595:2 595:19				TOOKING [8]		may [35] 480:19 485:23	merely [2]	497:25
		liens [1] 496:20		508:4 546:17	565:3	496:5 497:4 498:11	519:21	
596:15 596:17		life [2] 496:10	583:2	565:15 575:18	597:5	501:25 514:22 522:16	mess [1] 555:15	
lay [2] 471:6	602:11	lifeless [1]		604:24		525:16 526:3 532:11		
leading [2]	553:13		596:6	looks [1]	537:5	532:12 543:14 553:21	message [1]	587:25
598:2	333.13	light [2] 503:18	522:13		331.3		messes [2]	489:22
		liked [2] 492:4	492:5	loose [1] 595:5		554:21 557:3 558:14	498:17	707.22
leads [1] 581:11				lose [4] 554:4	584:1	561:16 569:7 577:20	j	
lean [1] 570:5		limit [10]	502:22	584:20 584:25	301.1	578:11 590:8 597:17	MICHAEL [2]	548:12
		524:17 544:4	563:3			597:21 597:23 597:24	560:16	
leaning [5]	570:20	569:13 575:12		losing [1]	554:10	598:5 598:9 598:12	middle [3]	400.0
586:24 587:1	593:8	577:1 580:11		lost [3] 509:1	589:23	600:17 600:20 605:2	middle [3]	489:8
593:9		1		610:6	307.23	609:18 609:18 610:22	489:17 582:3	
l.	450.04	limited [5]	567:23				might [15]	478:25
least [21]	470:24	577:11 578:5	578:6	love [1] 582:5		McClure's [1] 471:25	480:10 504:13	
493:20 498:6	518:4	587:24		LOW [4]	560:10	McCown [1] 539:13	527:10 528:12	
518:6 525:15	528:19	limits [21]	472:21	560:17 576:7	588:24		550:1 576:18	
531:21 532:2	536:18					McDonald's [1]		
550:19 550:19	550:20	564:4 564:5	564:16	Lucius [1]	576:8	558:15	587:17 590:12	601:24
555:7 564:2	577:13	564:25 565:19		Luke [17]	470:5	McLennan [4] 551:8	602:3 602:5	
582:24 594:18		569:15 571:7	571:10	504:15 505:2	508:21	566:6 568:2 568:12	Mike [24]	486:4
	J70.1J	571:13 571:15					486:10 486:21	
604:5 606:23		575:8 575:9		514:3 518:13		McNamara [2] 541:11	1	
leave [10]	496:25	579:18 585:17		522:8 531:17		596:21	498:21 500:19	
500:12 504:9	508:10	597:24 610:3		544:9 577:7	578:3	MEADOWS [1]	502:17 504:14	
544:17 545:13		1	#00 C :	579:15 594:8	597:4	594:9	507:10 515:14	
561:16 575:22	594:23	Linda[1]	580:21	600:5			518:10 519:18	
		line [2] 522:20	537:10	Luke's [3]	531.16	Meadows' [1] 598:13	521:21 523:4	523:10
leaving [1]	545:12	1	~~/+1U		521:16	mean [34] 474:14	541:9 541:9	541:18
left [3] 475:3	549:1	lines [1] 596:24		522:7 600:21			546:4 547:7	
601:15	w 1571#	liquidity [1]	496:12	lump [1] 496:9		483:12 500:12 506:5	l .	100 -5
l .		list [1] 606:9		lunch [3]	531.33	509:19 511:13 514:6	Mike's [3]	497:23
leftovers [1]	557:20				521:22	520:8 534:10 540:8	504:14 520:4	
legal [4] 472:5	553:19	listed [1]	539:19	549:7 579:22		555:15 555:17 558:11	million [1]	581:5
586:4 599:7		listening [1]	609:14	machine [1]	476:4	561:8 565:8 566:16		
				Madison [1]	608:19	570:21 571:8 572:18	mind [8] 490:25	497:23
legislation [2]	606:18	litem [6] 477:14			000.17	573:4 573:8 574:14	498:12 545:11	
610:25		480:11 482:18	482:23	Mac [1] 487:16		576:13 576:16 576:19	589:4 589:23	605:3
legislative [1]	610-16	483:12		magistrate [2]	596:3		Minick [1]	486:13
		litems [4]	477:6	596:5	370.3	581:21 583:3 589:24		
Legislature [18				1		591:24 592:9 593:5	minimum [3]	567:13
479:5 485:9	485:25	479:3 481:4	482:2	mail [4] 504:24	513:4	593:14 595:23 596:4	569:1 571:22	
487:12 492:5	550:25	literally [3]	473:15	522:20 533:23		meaningful [1] 507:21	minor [10]	471:9
560:22 560:24		526:11 526:13		main [4] 557:14	550.14	-	471:16 474:24	
567:21 568:9	569:8	3			JJ0:10	means [3] 476:12	1	
569:11 575:5	576:16	litigants [1]	571:14	558:18 569:12		476:12 534:8	480:7 480:16	480:19
	310.10	litigate [1]	503:8	major [4]	481:22	meant[1] 576:17	481:1 483:17	570:23
585:1 604:5		litigation [9]	490:8	549:22 581:12			minute [3]	477:8
Legislature's	[2]			l		mechanical [1] 542:25	516:23 540:24	
482:25 519:15		490:12 495:4	495:8	majority [2]	580:20	mechanically [1]		
		499:19 503:5	510:19	586:20		516:10	minutes [14]	563:10
Legislature/const	ntutional	510:24 604:1		makes [4]	545:9	l .	563:11 567:9	576:23
[1] 491:22		live [2] 495:24	407-7	596:17 599:9	603:3	mechanism [1] 475:14	576:24 578:10	
legitimate [1]	482:6		771.1			Medina [4] 571:4	585:18 585:19	
		lives [1] 558:17		managing [1]	486:12	571:20 571:21 580:1		
lender [5]	504:25	living [1]	562:15	mandate [1]	519:15	1	592:15 592:24	Jフサ.13
511:7 542:12	543:6		U			meet [4] 504:22 517:24	594:13	
545:14		loan [1] 496:6		manifest [1]	520:15	517:24 606:23	mirrors [1]	599:21
lengthier[1]	476:18	loans [2]	491:3	map [1] 544:11		meeting [17] 470:12	misbehavior	
		493:2		market [6]	487:20	477:11 477:23 479:24	595:17	1.
leniency [1]	514:7	local [5] 477:24	470.1					
less [1] 555:18				487:20 491:18	491:23	486:24 498:6 518:6	misdemeanor [1]
lets [1] 494:3		478:10 479:13	596:23	492:3 495:15		519:21 539:6 540:6	599:7	
		locked [1]	595:12	marketplace [3	1	598:20 601:7 601:8	misinformatio	n (1)
letter [15]	504:25	long-term [1]	587:6	487:23 487:25		607:2 607:19 608:1	527:12	** [1]
525:10 525:12	537:4					608:10		
537:21 550:12		longer [6]	497:1	MARTIN _[1]	559:21	1 .	misinformed [1	.]
551:8 551:17		506:13 546:18	554:5	masterful [1]	485:16	1	527:8	
552:1 552:3	552:18	558:20 559:9		materials [8]	476:6	member[3] 484:12	1 .	588:8
	JJL.10		471.00			563:13 604:5	1	
588:8 597:6		look [26] 471:13		550:16 551:5	551:20	ł .	missing [1]	534:11
letters [1]	509:25	471:23 479:8	481:7	552:10 588:13	597:6	members [4] 507:8		564:5
letting [2]		502:18 504:3	506:25	598:20		563:1 586:8 590:12		
	506:22	507:8 517:13		matter [13]	499:18	membership [1]	misunderstood	l [2]
581:24		522:19 536:19				590:21	508:7 508:25	
level [3] 550:18	550:19	569:19 575:8	575:22	500:9 507:2	514:20	_	modification [1	,
550:20				515:14 516:25		mental [1] 609:4		ı j
ı	407 4	590:13 598:14		549:1 551:12	595:9	mention [3] 475:6	492:25	
liaison [4]	487:1	603:5 604:11	606:23	602:15 604:5	612:12	569:21 570:7	modified [1]	492:2
498:14 604:15	604:19	610:5 610:14	610:20	matters [6]	473:9	1		533:15
liberty [1]	557:13	looked [5]	517:19			mentioned [4] 483:14	mount [1]	JJJ.13
77.77 [17]				498:20 502:1	549:4			}

Supreme Cou	ırt Adv	isory Committee	CondenseIt [™]	mo	oment's - organization
moment's [1]	569:3	nature [5] 501:18	noncompliance [3]	513:19 513:20 513:23	528:19 529:15 532:20
Monday [1]	513:21	562:10 562:21 567:17	531:19 533:15 534:21	513:23 513:24 514:4	534:10 538:24 539:9
money [2]	495:23	589:5	noncomplicated [1]	517:3 530:2 534:11	539:9 539:10 539:12
495:25	733.43	necessarily [4] 527:21	562:9	562:10 588:8 590:23	539:16 540:1 540:9
	100.00	527:24 574:7 593:18	none [3] 540:19 574:13	609:24 609:25 610:1	540:14 543:18 546:6
months [7] 497:5 506:13	496:25	necessary [11] 478:19	578:7	numbered [1] 499:11	546:16 547:6 550:18
		502:2 529:23 544:1		numbering [2] 531:1	550:19 555:13 555:17
512:15 520:16		547:12 554:24 563:21	nonjudicial [3] 488:8	531:2	555:17 556:17 564:12
morning [5]	468:10	567:14 584:8 590:9	488:10 488:21	1	564:13 565:18 574:17
492:14 520:3	541:8	602:22	nonlawyer[1] 590:12	o'clock[4] 468:22	574:18 577:2 579:3
549:1		need [49] 491:11	nonpreclusive [3]	468:23 579:21 579:21	579:5 579:6 583:21
mortgage [19]	484:23	498:21 500:12 503:10	546:15 546:23 548:16	O'Quinn [3] 556:24	584:7 586:2 586:13
486:10 487:10	487:11	513:25 514:1 518:17	nonrandomly [1]	589:11 589:21	586:15 586:19 588:12
489:19 495:12		521:3 522:14 537:16	557:23	oath [1] 480:4	589:8 590:19 592:10
495:14 495:15		541:11 541:25 542:2	noon [1] 579:22	object [4] 586:1	594:16 597:19 600:6
496:3 496:3	496:15	549:19 549:22 553:3		586:2 586:13 586:14	603:7 603:13 604:5
497:9 497:14		555:19 556:6 559:2	nor [5] 511:8 542:11 542:12 543:6 543:7	objection[1] 611:4	one-day [2] 591:12
504:4 506:11		559:2 560:4 563:14	ľ	objectionable [1]	591:16
mortgages [16]		563:17 563:17 569:16	normal [3] 490:12	517:7	ones [5] 478:2 481:22
485:14 485:19		574:7 575:1 577:2	495:4 506:6	1	496:20 506:1 514:10
485:25 486:2	487:18	577:19 579:1 579:3	normally [3] 494:7	objections [1] 571:2	ongoing [1] 514:18
491:21 492:9	492:18	579:9 581:21 582:11	494:13 528:16	obligations [3] 488:15	onus [1] 531:7
493:1 495:20		582:21 584:18 588:6	Northern [1] 596:22	489:6 489:6	
506:1 507:15		588:25 589:8 589:17	nothing [12] 494:18	observation [1] 532:7	opaque [1] 507:4
most [27]	470:3	590:21 592:8 593:1	521:19 533:8 547:25	observed [1] 473:8	open [2] 557:5 599:20
473:16 475:12		593:20 595:20 603:12	549:17 565:2 574:17	obtain [2] 489:4	opening [6] 476:21
485:4 490:22		603:17 603:20 609:12	582:11 589:14 589:25	489:10	580:5 580:14 599:17
494:21 501:15		needed [4] 472:1	591:7 608:14		600:1 600:2
549:17 551:22		580:4 602:21 603:7	notice [22] 481:6	obtained [2] 495:9	operating [2] 503:3
556:24 557:4	557:5	needs [14] 476:8	482:19 488:19 489:13	506:9	519:2
559:18 570:2	570:8	500:1 507:6 520:18	493:9 493:16 494:2	obtaining [2] 492:8	opinion [8] 549:18
572:20 575:23 576:13 582:17	576:11 583:4	533:24 545:1 569:9	494:25 501:21 504:16	494:18	549:23 553:17 559:1
595:19 596:6	303.4	599:3 599:18 599:23	505:22 508:21 508:25	obviously [7] 483:16	562:1 562:8 574:6
		603:6 607:11 610:13	509:1 509:5 509:7	522:23 527:14 547:3	598:4
motion [9]	515:6	610:19	509:15 509:17 513:2	558:23 572:10 585:20	opinions [1] 557:25
515:7 515:22		negative [1] 541:23	514:8 547:19 548:6	occupying [2] 497:1	
516:1 521:5 537:1 545:20	521:16	never [16] 470:23	noticed [2] 531:10	506:13	opponent [1] 556:15
1		473:21 482:8 483:23	532:16	off[11] 488:2 495:16	opportunity [4] 485:11
move [14]	496:24	520:25 555:24 556:2	notices [9] 488:16	495:22 496:6 496:9	498:7 524:20 533:23
497:5 514:14		562:22 583:14 583:15	493:5 493:6 493:11	496:17 496:19 499:17	opposed [12] 495:15
515:25 516:1	517:2	583:20 586:5 586:10	495:10 497:6 505:13	499:18 558:15 596:13	516:6 516:6 521:18
520:22 523:9	525:18	589:20 599:15 604:25	505:16 505:17	offended [1] 592:20	529:5 538:7 546:2
537:17 548:10	565:10	nevertheless [1]	notification [3] 470:11	offer [2] 519:24 588:15	548:18 551:10 552:21
607:18		471:16	471:10 471:15	CATC1 [2] 319.24 366.13	578:6 602:13
moved [6]	526:21			office [6] 475:20	opposite [2] 561:9
538:12 545:22	546:14	new [12] 475:21 485:22	notwithstanding [2]	475:20 476:8 479:18	595:5
548:12 577:11		486:19 498:3 507:2	512:1 528:14	572:8 612:15	option [1] 474:19
movement [1]	546:7	529:17 546:14 547:18 550:14 575:1 587:25	now [63] 476:16 485:24	offices [1] 602:12	oral [1] 591:16
moves [1]	506:12	598:21	488:6 489:8 489:17	official [2] 608:20	
moving [3]	507:20	I	505:17 507:16 509:19	608:21	
548:15 584:24			512:14 512:21 515:10	officio [3] 484:8	476:23 476:24 488:5 488:17 489:1 489:4
MS [14] 512:10	512-19	next [22] 484:22 513:21	515:11 516:9 518:12 520:14 525:13 526:11	484:12 566:8	489:7 489:10 489:11
512:22 516:4	531:10	518:5 518:25 523:9	527:5 529:7 530:1	often [2] 581:9 589:9	489:12 489:17 489:20
532:10 532:16		525:21 525:22 529:14	530:3 535:13 535:23	old[4] 492:17 496:1	491:1 492:8 494:18
533:20 534:3	541:11	529:17 532:15 532:16 539:6 549:11 598:20	538:11 542:7 546:20	497:25 547:1	494:22 495:7 495:9
552:1 580:23		601:7 601:8 607:2	546:25 547:2 547:23	1	495:24 499:6 500:11
multiple [1]	559:23	607:19 607:25 608:10	549:5 554:20 554:21	once [13] 479:19	500:17 502:23 503:4
		610:6 611:8	554:25 556:14 556:16	488:19 491:5 491:13 493:6 494:14 495:9	506:9 506:17 506:17
multiplicity [1]			556:17 557:11 559:6	493:6 494:14 495:9 496:8 496:17 499:6	510:12 510:20 510:21
must [9] 475:12		nice [2] 523:21 534:24	559:14 560:18 561:2	517:21 608:17 608:21	514:19 517:24 546:15
480:3 493:5	493:16	night [1] 486:19	561:5 561:16 562:17		546:23 547:13 547:13
528:18 536:14	391:15	Nina [2] 594:7 596:19	563:5 564:2 572:5	one [80] 471:4 471:15 476:1 478:7 483:8	547:16 547:17 547:18
598:4		nine [3] 485:12 579:2	573:23 573:24 574:20	476:1 478:7 483:8 484:17 484:17 486:23	547:24 548:4 548:16
name [2] 504:24	600:9	579:5	580:20 582:2 585:4	488:25 491:20 495:10	564:18 599:16
named [1]	543:16	nobody [3] 479:1	586:24 587:2 587:10	496:18 496:24 497:23	orders [3] 578:16
nameplate[1]	484:15	560:1 571:1	588:10 589:10 589:24	506:6 506:7 506:9	578:17 579:12
names [1]	600:9	Nods [1] 549:9	592:19 592:23 604:19	506:12 506:14 507:3	ordinarily [1] 481:1
			609:13	507:6 508:6 510:5	ordinary [1] 517:5
nametag [1]	552:3	nonattorneys [1]	nowadays [1] 573:9	512:25 516:9 519:1	organization [1]
naturally [2]	531:11	587:5	nuggets [1] 542:1	519:11 520:5 522:2	500:9
585:25			number [16] 500:4	524:22 525:1 525:21	300.9
			I	L	<u> </u>
Anna Renken	Ø A		(512)323-0626		Inday Daga 11

Supreme Cou	rt Advi	sory Commit	tee	Condens	eIt [™]		O	riented - presu	ımption
oriented [1]	540:10	471:10 471:15		601:20 602:10		petitions [6]	529:21	576:15	
originated [1]	487:18	parentheses [1]	543:10	605:22 606:21		530:3 530:7	530:15	portion [1]	503:21
ORSINGER [6	1	Parker's [1]	576:23	Pemberton [17		531:8 531:13		position [2]	594:19
522:7 607:15		part [22] 474:11	485:21	509:25 510:2	515:13	phase [2]	533:2	595:4	
608:16 609:4	609:8	499:21 502:9	504:4	535:9 546:5 551:19 585:5	551:9 585:8	533:3		positive [3]	541:21
otherwise [3]	509:17	513:9 513:14		585:12 605:17		phenomenon [1 572:20	1]	541:22 541:22	
522:25 543:22		529:18 545:12		606:10 606:13		1	564.1	possession [1]	494:15
ought [33]	483:20	554:19 556:20 571:12 573:21		610:21		PHIL [2] 565:1	564:1	possibility [1]	569:8
490:22 501:15 508:9 517:19		598:10 599:10		pending [2]	473:9	Phillips [1]	550:13	possible [7]	473:12
518:6 536:18		607:23 610:12		514:12		philosophical		475:24 519:15	
552:14 557:1	562:3	participants [2	1473:14	pens [1] 591:6		586:24	נאַ [ו]	540:13 564:11	
562:7 562:8	562:13	475:7	•	people [44]	472:4	phrase [1]	474:3	post-conviction	
562:19 563:6	563:7	participate [2]	573:9	476:25 482:12		physically [1]	526:4	530:3 533:22	
564:19 564:21	564:23	596:10			487:14	17 . 7		postage [1]	532:20
564:25 571:8 594:4 594:5	572:5 598:19	participated [1	1542:4		491:5 496:13	physician [2] 480:21	480:18	posture [1]	487:21
600:21 602:15	603:2	particular [9]	486:9		505:5	pick [5] 476:6	480:10	power [3]	526:14
603:18 604:12		513:16 540:20			510:23	480:11 588:12	593:17	527:19 537:14	
ours [1] 470:16		570:17 575:6	583:17		551:22	picked [4]	507:3	practical [1]	472:7
ourselves [3]	471:24	583:20 590:13	1711 00		557:25	513:20 552:2	593:14	practicalities	[1]
530:19 594:4		particularly [7] 480:20 499:9		559:18 561:7	565:3	picking [2]	576:22	564:17	
outline [2]	522:5	480:20 499:9 538:24 540:1	499:10 603:23	576:1 576:18 582:20 585:23	581:14 586:1	581:13	J. U. MA	practicality [1]	
551:13		parties [8]	499:25	586:13 587:5	587:18	piece [5] 503:5	534:10	practically [1]	
outnumber[1]	587:6	528:9 528:17		589:17 589:19		578:12 598:14	598:18	practice [14]	479:13
outrage [1]	558:10	559:23 562:10		593:25 598:18	600:20	piecemeal [1]	524:2	518:3 518:5	536:25
outrageous [2]	570:10	597:18		601:14		pieces [1]	564:2	555:14 556:20 568:1 568:10	
585:18	• / • / •	partner [1]	486:12	perceive [1]	579:1	pile [1] 551:5		573:10 573:12	
outside [3]	472:4	parts [1] 596:25		perceived[1]	603:17	placemin	486:25	607:24	J / O
578:14 597:21		party [3] 537:15	597:24	percent [7]	488:10	489:4 491:3	491:15	practitioner [2]	501:20
overall [1]	518:3	598:5		488:12 557:8	557:19	492:15 493:14	499:2	510:4	
overregulation	1 [1]	party's [3]	528:17	557:23 561:6	587:23	512:14 519:7	597:23	practitioners [4]
609:17		528:18 528:19		percolate [1]	520:14	607:21		493:23 503:11	514:1
own [4] 474:18	560:7	pass [8] 517:21		peremptory [1		plaintiff's [1]	556:23	526:10	
561:1 597:18		517:25 558:9	558:11	perhaps [6]	500:5	plaintiffs [1]	577:3	preclude [5]	511:8
p.m[1] 468:23		560:22 576:16		500:14 569:5	570:16	plan [1] 470:7		542:13 543:8 597:18	573:21
package [3]	492:13	passed [5]	485:7	573:25 577:20		play [1] 489:7			~~~
497:21 599:3		488:23 501:8 585:2	550:21	period [15] 488:17 489:7	486:8 493:7	pleased [1]	486:20	precluded [1]	562:23
packet [1]	605:9	1	£15.10	493:13 494:6	493:7 494:12	pleasure [2]	487:1	preclusive [6]	499:24
page [10]	498:22	passes [2] 567:22	515:12		519:12	540:2		500:11 500:16 514:16 547:14	506:23
517:3 525:11		passing [1]	569:10	542:12 543:7		plenary [1]	527:19	predisposition) res
525:13 529:17				547:25 571:18		plus [1] 606:2		581:17	ıfıl
597:7 597:11		past [7] 470:22 514:25 515:1	484:3 517:25	permission [1]	475:12	point [31]	497:23	prefaced [1]	598:4
pages [7] 566:25 591:14	469:4 501:14	551:4 584:23	211.42	permit [1]	531:23	500:25 503:10		prefer [2]	504:3
605:23 605:25		Patterson [9]	571:4	permits [1]	47 6 :11	508:19 508:19		545:9	304.3
paid [5] 495:22		572:11 572:13		permitted [4]	553:14	508:21 509:6	513:9	preference [2]	508:15
496:11 496:17		577:8 577:16		565:25 592:4	600:17	513:9 513:16 519:21 524:16		515:19	200.13
Pam [1] 605:8		581:25 590:23		person [3]	504:24	528:16 528:24		prejudice [3]	495:2
panel [10]	561:12	Paul [19] 523:19		543:20 558:2		534:20 564:23		569:25 580:7	
562:3 562:12	563:1	525:22 527:20		personal [4]	480:17	573:2 575:7	581:12	prejudiced [2]	589:10
563:19 578:21	584:17	528:25 529:9	529:13	503:23 527:23	559:16		591:21	589:13	
584:18 595:3	596:8	529:16 531:11 532:18 533:4	532:14 534:19	personally [4]	479:25	595:7 595:12		prepared [2]	522:21
panels [1]	561:13	535:13 537:11		525:25 526:17		point's [1]	502:6	607:21	-
paper [3]	564:3	538:14 538:19	200.40	personnel [3]	474:3	pointed [3]	479:24	present [6]	481:1
588:7 590:15		Paula [3]	549:11	474:4 474:7		484:16 502:17		526:9 549:17	
papers [1]	608:20	600:22 606:22	-	perspective [1		pointing [1]	482:1	584:7 584.9	
paragraph [20]		pause [2]	515:17	pertain [2]	551:1	points [2]	585:16	presented [8]	491:17
472:14 499:11	499:12	557:2		606:20		603:22		501:5 533:9	539:24
499:20 500:3	504:17	pay [4] 477:10	477:15	pertinent [1]	502:2	policies [2]	509:12	562:11 584:3 602:21	586:16
506:23 506:24 514:15 514:15		496:9 606:19		petition [7]	524:11	509:14	£10 #		575:1
546:13 546:14		payments [4]	477:13	524:14 524:15		policy [1]	510:7	preserve [1] president [1]	486:19
546:22 547:1	548:15	496:14 496:15		530:12 531:21		poll [1] 559:1			
548:15	- · · · -	Peeples [16]	549:14	petitioner [3] 531:23 537:1	531:22	pool [1] 487:19		presiding [3] 478:18 483:10	478:17
paragraphs [1]	499:1	549:25 551:13		petitioner's [1	527.2	poorly [1]	595:20	presumption [1	1
parental [3]	470:11	554:12 555:10 565:4 570:13		henrioner at	337:2	popular [2]	576:13	539:14	J
<u> </u>		<u></u>	300.23					I	-:
Anna Renken	O A	: _ 4		(512)323-06	000			T., .l.,	Page 12

		sory Committe		Condens	elt'''		pre	supposes - rea	sonable
presupposes [1]			489:10	properly [2]	488:24	pursuant [1]	539:18	rather [8]	476:12
602:19		510:20 547:25 5	554:20	590:9		put [33] 473:23	478:4	479:4 480:16	504:4
pretrial [3]	578:15	554:21		property [13]	487:8	479:5 487:18		511:23 545:3	562:23
578:17 579:12		proceeded [4] 4	488:6	489:23 489:25	496:21	488:23 492:17		605:19	
pretrials [1]	596:5	490:6 497:11 5		496:25 497:3	497:4	500:1 500:3	502:9	Ratliff [1]	604:17
		proceeding [11] 4	180-23	497:8 505:13	506:7	502:10 502:12		Ray's[1]	595:1
	473:25	482:18 499:17		506:10 506:11	506:12	514:15 518:10			
	483:1	511:8 542:14 5		proponent [2]	556:8	520:10 528:2	531:7	reach [2]	552:24
	540:1	543:8 543:11 5		557:12	550.0	532:2 551:1	555:19	561:24	
	568:20	611:3	J-J.17		COA A 4	564:4 569:16		reached [2]	527:4
	579:23 594:3	proceedings [9] 4	170.6	proportion [1]	602:24	586:23 588:2	592:25	562:1	
				proposal [9]	562:2	593:4 597:3	598:20	reacted [1]	535:21
	604:17	473:16 475:16 4 478:24 479:12 4		565:20 566:3	569:6	599:18		reaction [5]	528:23
E		502:15 611:7	103:3	599:21 600:6	601:8	puts [1] 592:12		558:22 567:19	
	497:20	!		608:2 608:6		putting [2]	507.1	609:10	373.0
512:3			¥72:16	proposals [8]	471:12	564:16	507:1		531.6
primaries [1]	586:6		484:19	551:4 551:18	552:14	1 ' ' ' '		reactions [1]	531:6
primarily [1]	487:19	485:22 488:20 4		559:8 606:17	606:25	qualifications	[2]	read [7] 541:10	
	530:20	489:9 489:13 4		610:24		597:17 606:8		541:25 547:9	587:21
			490:5	propose [2]	520:17	quality [1]	576:5	587:22 605:16	
	478:21	490:14 490:19 4		542:5	D=0.1.	quarterbackin	Ø f11	reads [1] 534:6	
	553:21		191:10	proposed [10]	522:16	484:24	₽ r.ı	ready [3]	507:15
601:23 602:11			193:1	525:17 528:11	535:14	questioned [1]	560-2	569:2 603:8	J - 1 - 2 - 2
prison [3]	530:1	493:4 493:10 4		539:13 552:18	569:1	, .		real [7] 482:11	487:23
531:12 531:24			195:6	571:2 598:21		questioning [2]	565:23	492:2 504:10	
prisoner [1]	533:1	496:18 497:10 4		1		565:24		582:8 584:15	333.21
J* .		502:18 502:21 5		proposes [1]	558:24	questionnaire			
	530:2		547:20	proposing [1]	550:13	583:2 583:7	583:8	realistic [1]	607:22
531:14			554:2 579:10	prosecutions	1]	583:17 583:19		reality [3]	487:23
privacy [1]	589:5		579:10 507:17	580:24	-	585:3 585:10		519:8 560:24	
pro [1] 530:7				prosecutors [1]	530:21	591:1 591:4	591:13	realize [2]	549:15
probable [1]	598:6	·	530:18	prospective [3]		591:25 592:2	606:18	578:8	
1-	478:12		517:1	598:3 599:5	397:24	questionnaires		really [43]	471:25
		518:11				558:21 582:18		491:8 491:14	
	471:5	product [6] 4	171:3	protect [1]	557:13	584:3 584:15	584:23	495:5 495:12	
	483:17		507:9	protected [1]	475:24	586:1 586:3		498:21 499:19	
	489:20	608:4 608:9		protecting [1]	530:19	questions [39]	472:9	507:19 508:4	510:13
1	504:10	production[1] 4	104-16	protection [2]	507:24	493:2 553:13		510:22 513:2	518:3
	506:22			508:1	307.24	554:18 558:20		524:7 524:8	524:15
508:3 511:14			191:2			560:11 561:18		526:19 536:3	539:9
	515:3	491:24 492:3		protections [2]	488:24	562:20 562:20		540:19 547:10	
515:4 515:20			198:19	489:1		574:7 576:9	576:13	554:22 558:6	565:11
523:12 527:22		1	199:14	Protective [1]	475:5	576:25 578:17			
	557:19		506:21	protects [1]	571:13	578:25 579:1	579:12	579:3 581:8	583:3
	566:5	508:13 508:19 5		prove [5]	552:20	581:1 583:2	583:18	584:13 585:6	594:5
	580:18	513:19 514:4 5	514:13	556:13 556:13		583:20 584:6	586:5	595:12 595:13	
584:4 584:11		515:22 516:18 5	517:9	587:14	507.11	587:18 593:4	595:7	599:15 609:10	
585:20 586:21		517:10 517:16 5			474.04	595:25 596:2	596:6	realm[1]	478:15
590:13 591:11 593:11 593:11		523:15 524:22 5		provide [3]	474:24	596:12 596:14	596:14		
1			25:19	535:6 550:18		598:3 599:4		rearranged [1]	
problematical [1]	528:7 530:24 5		provided [2]	476:21	quick [2]	490:10	reason [17]	480:10
553:13			37:20	600:19		585:16	170.10	502:4 505:20	
	470:17		39:23	provides [1]	480:12	ł .	540 t	533:10 536:24	
471:14 483:20	491:8	1	42:16	provision [6]	475:22	quickly [1]	540:1	570:12 578:5	579:4
491:14 491:19	494:11	544:9 544:20 5		476:9 504:17		quit [2] 486:3	541:13	579:5 591:9	591:9
504:2 504:14		545:8 545:16 5		537:8 546:11	00000	quite [6] 473:2	477:23	596:24 600:3	604:7
508:6 509:25	511:19		49:3		477.0	564:7 574:9	589:9	608:20	
512:4 512:8	512:17	549:9 554:15 5		provisions [9]	473:3	604:18		reasonable [43]	552:19
512:23 517:22	520:15		98:25	473:25 474:4	474:17	quiz[1] 589:11		552:22 562:2	563:15
	566:1		07:5	475:23 492:17	497:22		407.1	563:16 563:18	567:15
567:23 574:16	574:18	promise [1] 5	71:23	528:11 528:15	***	quote [2] 506:5	497:1	567:18 569:13	569:17
580:9		promoting[1] 5	90:10	public [3]	558:11			569:17 571:1	571:7
procedural [2]	605:5		72-11	559:1 588:25		quoted [1]	556:22	571:10 571:12	571:17
609:23			7,3.11	purport [4]	511:6	race [1] 608:25		571:22 572:4	572:5
procedure [12]	477:19	promulgated [3]	20.14	542:11 543:6	545:4	rack[1] 584:6		572:6 572:8	572:9
	489:4		30:14	purports [1]	545:2	raise [5] 507:4	529:4	572:16 572:23	
512:13 516:25		pronunciation [1	1 1	purpose [10]	470:9	538:6 546:1	548:17	574:23 574:25	
	523-25	564:21		526:19 533:3	581:2	raised [3]		583:6 587:16	592:13
551:1 581:1		proof [1] 5	56:21	581:11 581:12			472:15	592:14 592:15	
procedures [2]		·-	65:23	582:8 582:8	502.0	507:5 539:3		594:12 594:15	
529:23	T/J,14	565:24 579:24 5				raising [1]	528:4		597:20
l .	į			purposes [1]	504:3	rapidly [1]	519:15	597:20 597:23	600:16
·		598-5	•						
proceed [8]	488:5	598:5		pursuading [1]	582:4	rate[1] 530:4			

Supreme Cou	rt Adv	isory Commit	tee	Condens	eIt TM			reasonablene	ss – rule
reasonablenes		478:17 483:9	487:16	567:6 593:3		results [3]	554:6	595:17	
572:7 572:24 reasonably [1]		regular [4] 490:8 495:8	478:5 516:25	represented [4]	528:9	558:4 590:16	505.0	root [1] 582:2	
reasons [4]	397:23 482:5	regulate [4]	603:15	528:17 528:17 request [2]	363:12 477:6	retain [1]	597:2 534:7	rooted [1]	581:18
491:20 589:8	591:9	608:17 608:23		489:16	417:0	returned [1] reverse [24]	484:23	rotation [3] 479:4 479:5	478:5
receive [2]	495:6	Regulatory [2]		requested [3]	477:7	485:18 485:25	491:20	rotten [1]	524:15
576:5		475:5		481:11 535:22		492:9 492:18	493:1	roughly [1]	493:13
received [3]	510:1	rehabilitate [3]	553:14	require [7]	479:25	495:11 495:14 495:15 495:20	495:14 495:20	route [1] 544:12	175.15
510:2 562:12 receiving [2]	512:12	rehabilitated	••	506:9 527:9 537:1 539:24	536:10 552:19	496:3 497:9	498:1	routine [1]	533:19
512:15	312.12	553:16	1]	required [7]	477:10	504:4 506:1	507:14	rule [200]	470:14
recently [1]	595:23	rehabilitation	[1]	482:1 502:23	505:13	507:16 519:8 566:3 566:22	524:5	473:1 473:3	473:7
recess [3]	540:24	598:7		530:15 536:18		reversed [3]	566:1	473:11 473:19 473:24 474:2	473:24 474:19
540:25 611:7		reject [1]	498:7	requirement [3 547:17 563:15	1 488:5	574:24 588:2		474:25 475:2	475:4
recirculate [1]		rejected [2] 591:8	470:17	requirements	[3]	reversible [1]	587:20	475:11 475:21	
recodification 513:22 555:3	[3] 607:8	relate (1)	606:15	491:25 504:22		review [6]	481:14	476:16 477:5 477:21 477:23	477:7 478:9
recognize [4]	470:9	related [5]	506:23	requires [6]	480:4	522:22 524:11 524:14 550:6	524:12	478:10 478:20	479:23
506:25 577:18	577:24	536:5 597:25		492:6 527:22 584:14 585:3	530:23	revised[1]	526:11	480:5 480:15 481:3 481:5	480:22 481:9
recollection [2]	539:10	609:25	45. 1	requiring [1]	558:9	revisit [1]	539:13	481:13 481:13	
555:2	400-17	relationship [2]471:1	res[1] 494:17		revolt [1]	558:6	492:12 497:20	
recommend [2] 596:23	498:10	relatively [1]	563:9	research [1]	602:14	reworking [1]	602:5	499:16 500:17 500:22 500:23	
recommendati	OB [2]	relief [2]	499:3	resentful [1]	572:22	Rhea [4] 534:24	534:25	501:15 503:18	503:25
546:10 607:20		552:21		reservations [1	1]	568:18 568:20 Richard [1]	607:14	504:6 504:20 507:14 508:4	507:3 511:5
recommendati		religion [3]	608:21	472:15	#0.C.1	rid [1] 558:7	007:14		511:19
470:13 470:16 610:2	009:24	608:21 608:22 remain [1]	546:11	reserve [1]	506:1 607:18	right [86]	477:20	511:22 511:24	513:12
recommended	[6]	remainder [1]	496:10	respect [s]	471:16	484:8 484:22	485:1	514:23 517:19 519:6 520:10	
480:5 481:5	575:12	remaining [1]	535:14	504:7 549:7	577:17	498:24 499:5	499:13	520:23 521:1	521:3
575:16 596:25		remand [1]	539:17	577:22		499:25 501:3 505:14 507:9	501:5 508:22	522:3 522:13	
record [5] 504:24 528:2	476:11 540:2	remarks [1]	470:8	respectful [1]	572:16	509:11 511:9	512:21	523:25 524:8 525:14 525:23	524:19 525:23
596:21	0 10.2	remedy [1]	503:12	respective [1]	481:12	512:24 513:23 515:24 516:15	513:24	526:11 526:20	
recording [1]	483:15	remember [7]	470:21	respond [2] 507:18	483:23	518:11 519:19	519:19	528:8 528:9 528:13 528:15	528:11
records [2] 598:15	504:25	484:4 550:1 604:16 605:14	590:4 605:20	respondent [7]	501:25	523:16 525:5	525:9	528:21 529:4	529:17
recusal [1]	476:17	remembers [1]		502;2 537:7	542:13	528:20 529:14 532:21 535:13		529:18 529:19	
redo [1] 504:5	410.11	remove [1]	524:16	543:8 543:14 respondents [1	543:17	540:11 540:22	540:22	530:25 531:1 531:16 532:13	531:2 534:6
reduced [1]	612:9	RENKEN [1]	612:18	response [17]	493:18	541:1 541:7 542:14 543:3	541:16 543:9	534:7 534:24	
redundant [1]	500:14	renumbered [1]		501:18 501:19		543:15 544:5	544:10	535:16 537:12	
refer [1] 544:10		renumbering (1]	501:24 502:1	502:5	545:13 547:4	547:8	538:5 538:18 539:13 539:19	
reference [2]	475:9	548:16 reorganization	.	502:10 502:12 513:2 513:7	502:24 562:25	547:12 547:14 549:5 556:14		541:19 541:25	542:15
528:12	407.00	516:14	1 [1]	567:23 568:17		560:17 560:17		542:17 543:1 543:10 543:22	543:10
referenced [1]	497:22 497:25	repeal [2]	559:9	596:7		560:21 561:2	564:2	545:14 549:2	549:8
498:2	491.23	559:11		responses [2] 562:16	562:12	568:14 573:7 579:2 579:7	574:20 580:20	550:14 552:18	
referred [4]	475:8	repeat [1]	471:17	responsibilitie	es m	583:4 583:24	585:4	554:17 554:20 555:19 555:20	
543:22 588:20	588:20	reply [3] 536:13 537:15	536:17	481:10	[-]	585:8 585:12 588:11 589:23		558:23 558:24	558:25
refers [1]	562:2	report [8]	475:7	responsibility		593:24 597:19		560:1 561:15 563:14 563:17	
reflect [1] reflected [2]	565:11	515:13 517:14	601:9	479:16 485:10		599:1 600:21		564:21 564:23	
611:8	469:3	604:19 605:10 610:22	607:22	responsible [1] responsive [2]		606:10 606:13	01:000	565:11 566:24	571:5
reflecting [1]	526:2	reported [1]	612:7	598:12	JJ7.11	rights [2]	497:4	571:9 571:16 574:3 574:4	571:19 574:7
reform [1]	607:16	reporter [7]	468:20	rest [2] 544:17	545:6	559:2		574:10 575:13	575:17
refresh [2]	539:10	474:8 484:16	539:11	restate [1]	601:25	risk[1] 558:2	#45 T	588:3 591:24 592:5 592:6	592:2 592:7
555:1	534.10	539:14 604:16		restatement [1]		road [4] 520:17 550:3 608:18	544:11	592:8 592:19	
regard [4] 540:13 554:10	524:18 583:25	reporters [3] 479:3 483:13	476:14	restraining [1]		Robert [1]	598:13	593:12 594:11	594:17
regarding [4]	470:11	represent [1]	557:15	restrict [3] 536:9 568:12	536:7	role [1] 577:18	·	594:20 594:22 596:23 597:7	596:23 598:21
473:3 549:11	550:6	representative	[14]	restriction [1]	588:2	roles [1] 481:12		599:1 599:2	599:4
regardless [1]	536:16	472:4 477:12 484:2 554:4	479:23 554:6	restrictive [1]	543:13	roll [1] 538:9		599:8 599:16	
regards [1]	476:17	554:11 557:18		result [4]	484:3	room [6] 511:21		599:20 599:21 600:2 600:18	
regional [4]	478:16	561:11 566:12		485:24 509:1	587:13	539:15 564:3	576:1	601:9 601:11	

Suprem	ie Cou	rt Advi	isory Commit	tee	Condens	eIt™			rule-making	- spent
602:8	602:11	602:20	says [32] 475:1	478:9	selection [3]	556:25	several [5]	494:5	smart [1]	483:24
603:5	603:6	603:7	479:11 479:11		581:20 582:9		502:20 556:22	593:17	social [1]	470:4
603:13			494:18 498:23		self-regulatin	g [1]	601:22		sold [3] 487:19	
603:24	603:25	610:16	1	526:11	572:20		SCX [1] 609:1		506:7	170.17
610:19	••		534:22 537:4 554:17 554:20	546:11	sell [2] 495:24	496:18	shall [2] 554:20	599:5	solve [1] 565:20	
rule-ma	ıkıng (1]	556:24 563:18		seminared [1]	501:2	shape [1]	507:6	solves [1]	511:14
472:16			571:6 571:24		Senate [3]	550:16	sheriff's [1]	474:9		
rules [89		470:11	576:8 592:2	592:18	550:21 568:25	550.10	shocked [1]	595:4	someone [3] 519:10 530:15	509:4
	471:10		592:21 594:17		Senator [2]	550:17	1		l l	50110
471:15 472:7		471:22 472:18	599:4 607:6	610:15	551:10	JJ0.17	shoes [1]	549:13	sometimes [6]	
472:22		473:13	scale [1] 592:12		send [17]	476:3	short [5] 471:22	471:23	526:5 578:19 591:8 591:9	580:11
474:5	474:12		schedule [1]	519:3		488:16	480:13 482:19	569:15		400 0
475:10		478:22	scheme [1]	531:2	531:21 532:5	532:6	shortens [1]	583:18	somewhat [1]	492:2
481:16		485:15	SCHNEIDER		532:18 532:19		Shorthand [2]	468:20	somewhere [3]	500:1
485:17	485:21	486:2	548:12 560:16	[2]	532:22 534:16		612:5		592:17 610:6	
486:9	488:6	489:3		50 C O		600:22	show [1] 587:19		soon [4] 473:12	495:18
489:17		491:3	school [1]	586:8	610:21		showing [1]	523:10	502:23 544:13	
491:15			scope [2]	566:21	sending [1]	532:4	shows [2]	492:14	SOTTY [4] 479:18	522:8
495:12			608:23		sense [7]	506:6	576:10		534:25 588:22	
498:4 503:2	498:16 503:18		Scott [22]	551:16	545:9 558:6	596:17	shuffles [1]	609:25	sort [9] 488:17	508:9
511:8	511:12		551:22 552:5	552:9	599:9 600:4	603:3	side [15] 472:7	479:19	510:16 527:4	528:12
512:4	513:3	514:10	556:5 569:25 585:15 588:17		sent [2] 497:21	533:19	530:17 556:12	556:19	544:11 565:5	596:24
514:12			585:15 588:17 591:11 591:19		sentence [16]	499:10	563:10 581:22	581:24	610:25	,
518:2	518:16		598:10 600:25		499:22 501:25		582:6 583:16		sought [1]	552:21
522:14			602:7 605:15		531:19 532:15		587:1 592:12		Soules [42]	470:5
523:14		539:2	606:4 606:11		536:9 542:6	546:12	597:20		470:8 482:13	
539:20			scratch [1]	485:17	546:13 546:18		sides [1] 561:9		504:16 504:19	
543:5	543:7	555:9	SCIEWS [1]	489:21	546:20 546:21	554:18	sight [3] 584:1	584:20	509:8 512:25 513:18 514:22	
555:14				707.21	sentences [4]	515:23	584:25		520:22 520:25	
560:6 565:8	560:11 566:17	565:7 567:22	se [1] 530:7		515:25 516:1	542:6	sign [2] 526:12	526:18	521:10 521:13	
567:24		569:10	seal[1] 612:15		sentencing [1]	533:3	signature [2]	527:22	522:11 523:3	525:18
573:2	573:22	574:15	Sechrest [1]	486:13	separate [9]	474:18	527:23	J21,22	526:21 531:18	
574:15		574:22	second [24]	471:4	499:11 500:3	502:25	signed [4]	499:6	534:1 534:13	537:17
575:1	579:24	579:24	472:12 472:14		503:4 507:2	510:6	528:18 547:16		537:22 538:12	540:8
594:5			515:7 515:8	517:2	510:10 514:15		signing [2]	528:9	540:12 543:25	
rulewis	e [1]	582:11	521:17 525:11		separated [1]	474:1	547:13	340.7	544:7 544:14	
ruling [u	472:23	526:22 526:24 537:23 545:23		sequence [1]	503:11	similar [5]	490:14	579:17 580:3 597:14 598:12	597:5
rumor [2		567:7	546:12 546:13		series [1]	488:15	530:17 545:5	602:21	Soules' [1]	500.31
567:10	-,			607:11	serious [3]	548:23	603:5	002.21		508:21
rumors	ш	575:5	607:14 608:5		575:4 602:15		simple [1]	565:20	sound [1]	594:24
i .		0.00	secondary [3]	487:20	seriously [4]	471:12	simply [5]		sounds [3]	516:12
run [1]		404.11	487:20 491:23		527:8 593:21		515:23 554:20	500:15 555:20	600:12 600:14	
running	[3] 600-16	494:11	Secondly [1]	564:8	serve [4] 482:23		566:5	333.20	SOUICES [1]	553:6
530:4		401.55	seconds [1]	515:9	558:12 558:13	100.43	single [4]	488:25	space [1]	530:1
rural [3]	4/6:13	481:25			served [3]	558:13	495:21 534:16		spaced [1]	586:4
593:15	/n+		secrecy [1]	474:4	572:21 590:24	J. J. G. I.J	I .	570.1	Spanish [5]	476:20
rush [1]			secret [2]	472:20	service [6]	493:19			476:23 476:24	476:25
S [1]	537:21		533:7	#n	505:7 505:12		sits[1] 609:9		477:4	
salaries		538:11	section [4]	501:19	553:19 602:3		sitting [3]	476:5	speak [3]	489:9
Sales [1]	556:24		544:13 546:14		services [3]	475:5	606:24 609:14		552:23 567:7	
sample	[2]	557:23	Sec [31] 470:14		475:6 612:12		situation [9]	471:8	special [1]	504:22
558.3			485:3 485:17 491:18 509:23	490:20 512:4	session [6]	468:10	485:20 488:22 564:18 565:8	510:15 565:12	specific [1]	572:2
SAMU	EL [2]	571:21		512:4 522:19	469:3 550:17		568:16 595:2	303,12	specifically [3]	
580:1	- 4		533:21 534:24		585:2 606:19		1 -		544:3 584:4	113.0
San [2]	579:10	595:24		552:15	set [15] 477:18	489:4	Six [1] 558:2	40.00	specifics [1]	598:23
Sarah		501:13	555:18 559:15		492:7 513:1	517:12	six-week [1]	486:8		
	503:9	515:8	560:22 561:10	571:8	532:20 562:20	571:6	skeptical [1]	600:6	specify [2] 539:17	481:6
526:23		527:18	571:15 576:18			571:15	skewed [2]	557:21		E07:00
528:1	543:12	590:3	594:21 597:7	600:13	571:17 571:22	575:14	558:3		speculate [1]	507:20
590:18	593:23	605:8	603:6 608:17		580:11		skip [1] 544:16		speeches [1]	556:9
605:20			seeing [3]	470:22	sets [2] 477:24	579:18	slipped [1]	471:14	speedily [1]	518:13
satisfy	[1]	488:4	560:6 605:14		setting [2]	492:1	slipup [1]	471:16	spend [4]	491:13
Saturda	y [1]	486:19	seek [1] 499:3		502:1		slowly [1]	565:10	581:25 582:4	582:12
Save [2]		556:18	seeking [4]	511:7	settled [1]	527:7	small [1]	528:16	spending [1]	582:23
saved [1		483:18	542:12 543:7	545:15	settlement[1]	539:18			spends [1]	581:8
Saw [1]	-	107.10	segregate [1]	575:19	seven [1]	498:22	smaller [2]	558:3	spent [3]	505:10
04W [1]	₹#1.L		selected [1]	557:23			584:2		509:15 604:9	~~~
					(510)202.06		<u> </u>			

483:19 spouses [2]	83:19 71:11 96:17 17:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	statistics [1] statute [9] 474:24 475:9 479:24 497:22 506:3 585:2 statutory [6] 474:17 475:9 489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1] 476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10 596:24	549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	588:21 600:16	588:9 600:24 602:20 608:6 610:13 538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6	supported [1] supposed [7] 479:20 479:22 573:16 588:9 Supreme [11] 469:3 489:16 524:3 566:7 569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1] surrogate [1]	588:10 468:8 492:7 569:9 612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	561:15 585:2 595:2 temporary [1] ten [8] 485:13 563:11 579:2 591:14 591:14 ten-page [1] tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6] 484:19 579:20	580:14 607:22 591:25 526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
483:21 spots [1] 565:5 spotted [2] 483:19 spouses [2] 506:6 square [3] 518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 550:12 stand [3] 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 501:21 502:14 543:16 standard [12] 483:21 47 483:21 483:21 483:21 47 483:21 48	71:11 96:17 17:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	474:24 475:9 479:24 497:22 506:3 585:2 statutory [6] 474:17 475:9 489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1 476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	477:10 505:19 472:13 478:12 522:1 473:3 11 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	555:6 561:23 570:22 585:22 588:21 600:16 601:8 602:19 607:19 608:2 609:14 610:5 610:19 subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	569:23 588:9 600:24 602:20 608:6 610:13 538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6	479:20 479:22 573:16 588:9 Supreme [11] 469:3 489:16 524:3 566:7 569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	519:7 588:10 468:8 492:7 569:9 612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	temporary [1] ten [8] 485:13 563:11 579:2 591:14 591:14 ten-page [1] tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	563:10 580:14 607:22 591:25 526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
spots [1] 565:5 spotted [2] 47 483:19 spouses [2] 49 506:6 square [3] 51 518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 52 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 52 stamped [2] 52 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	96:17 17:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	479:24 497:22 506:3 585:2 statutory [6] 474:17 475:9 489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [14] 476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	505:19 472:13 478:12 522:1 473:3 11 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	570:22 585:22 588:21 600:16 601:8 602:19 607:19 608:2 609:14 610:5 610:19 subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	588:9 600:24 602:20 608:6 610:13 538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6	573:16 588:9 Supreme [11] 469:3 489:16 524:3 566:7 569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	588:10 468:8 492:7 569:9 612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	ten [8] 485:13 563:11 579:2 591:14 591:14 ten-page [1] tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	563:10 580:14 607:22 591:25 526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
spotted [2] 47 483:19 spouses [2] 49 506:6 square [3] 51 518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	96:17 17:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	506:3 585:2 statutory [6] 474:17 475:9 489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	472:13 478:12 522:1 473:3 11 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	588:21 600:16 601:8 602:19 607:19 608:2 609:14 610:5 610:19 subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	600:24 602:20 608:6 610:13 538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6	Supreme [11] 469:3 489:16 524:3 566:7 569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	468:8 492:7 569:9 612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	563:11 579:2 591:14 591:14 ten-page [1] tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	580:14 607:22 591:25 526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
483:19 spouses [2] 49 506:6 square [3] 51 518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	96:17 17:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	statutory [6] 474:17 475:9 489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1] 476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	478:12 522:1 473:3 11 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	607:19 608:2 609:14 610:5 610:19 subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	608:6 610:13 538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6 588:7	469:3 489:16 524:3 566:7 569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	492:7 569:9 612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	591:14 591:14 ten-page [1] tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	607:22 591:25 526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
spouses [2]	96:17 17:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	474:17 475:9 489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1] 476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	478:12 522:1 473:3 11 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	609:14 610:5 610:19 subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6 588:7	524:3 566:7 569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	569:9 612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	ten-page [1] tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	591:25 526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
506:6 square [3] 51 518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 52 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 standard [12] 48	717:22 51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	489:6 518:23 stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	522:1 473:3 11 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	610:19 subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	538:10 554:16 480:16 584:6 588:7	569:18 574:6 612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	612:2 531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	tendency [3] 585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	526:7 479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
square [3] 518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	stay [4] 521:23 527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1 476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	473:3 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	subject [5] 547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	554:16 480:16 584:6 588:7	612:7 surely [1] surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	531:14 570:8 498:11 480:2	585:24 603:22 tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	479:20 557:24 523:16 470:18
518:2 602:2 stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 55 stamped [2] 52:550:12 stand [3] 47:507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50:501:21 502:14 50:543:16 standard [12] 48	51:25 54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	527:16 572:6 stayed [1] stenographic [1476:12] step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	473:3 549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	547:11 551:4 588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	554:16 480:16 584:6 588:7	surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	570:8 498:11 480:2	tendered [1] tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	557:24 523:16 470:18
stack [2] 551:20 53 staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 52 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	stenographic [1476:12] step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	588:15 submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	480:16 584:6 588:7	surprise [2] 570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	570:8 498:11 480:2	tends [1] term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	557:24 523:16 470:18
staff [1] 530:5 stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 52 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	stenographic [1476:12] step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	submit [5] 578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	584:6 588:7	570:8 surprised [1] surrogate [1]	498:11 480:2	term [2] 496:16 terms [6]	523:16 470:18
stake [2] 554:1 53 stamped [2] 52 550:12 47 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	54:8 25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	476:12 step [3] 547:24 607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	549:12 522:18 561:22 571:3	578:16 581:1 595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	584:6 588:7	surrogate [1]	480:2	terms [6]	470:18
stamped [2] 52 550:12 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	25:11 76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	607:11 Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	522:18 561:22 571:3	595:25 submitted [1] submitting [2]	588:7				
550:Î2 stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	Steve [14] 555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	561:22 571:3	submitting [2]		eurrounding u	1567.00	1 707.17 2/7.40	304:13
stand [3] 47 507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	76:3 01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	555:12 560:17 563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	561:22 571:3			logisoning (i	J007:20	586:23 601:8	
507:22 572:23 stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	01:16 03:13 81:14 69:17	563:22 568:19 580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10	571:3		583:16	survivor [1]	496:12	terrific [1]	488:4
stand-alone [5] 50 501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	03:13 81:14 69:17	580:19 580:22 583:25 585:10		303:21		Susman [12]	555:13	test [2] 491:18	
501:21 502:14 50 543:16 standard [12] 48	03:13 81:14 69:17	583:25 585:10		subparagraph	[1]	555:24 563:22		testified [2]	533:1
543:16 standard [12] 48	81:14 69:17			536:13		568:19 571:3	571:5	533:2	233,1
standard [12] 48	69:17			subparagraphs	S [1]	574:22 582:14	583:11	testimony [2]	480:16
	69:17	still [12] 477:3	486:12	499:1		583:14 596:24	gr. sug	480:24	760.10
481:19 483:21 50	72.6	489:5 489:12	513:11	subsection [2]	503:12	Susman's [2] 592:20	575:7	Texanize [1]	490:23
569:18 571:23 57		548:4 548:5	548:6	511:10		I .	£40.11	Texas [22]	468:21
572:16 572:24 57	78:15	559:20 564:13	592:4	substance [6]	476:19	Sweeney [2] 606:22	549:11	468:23 468:24	
578:16 597:3	(4.0)	592:15	£07.12	516:13 545:8 584:9 603:8	547:11	system [20]	472:5	475:15 478:25	482:7
standardize [1] 56		stood [1]	596:12	substantially	r= 3	479:20 520:14		482:9 485:24	
standing [3] 45 543:15 608:5		stop [2] 510:11	510:25	535:5	[1]	531:25 553:19		490:15 490:21	
standpoint [2] 5	34.10	stopped [2] 577:13	510:18	substantive [5]	473-2	566:23 577:17		556:10 556:15 578:14 581:4	586:20
540:20			533 T	473:25 481:15		577:24 578:1	578:6	596:22 612:6	612:19
	00:24	stories [2] 556:1	533:7	504:10		579:16 581:13 589:4 589:18		text [2] 537:18	
start [12] 498:19 5:		story [1] 533:7		substantively	[1]	595:22	370.7	Thank [10]	470:2
553:8 560:10 56		straightforwar	dm	484:19		systematic [1]	471-13	485:2 487:4	523:3
	78:24	497:12 545:12	u [2]	substitute [1]	477:2	systemic [2]	471:14	523:5 523:23	
	02:22	strain [1]	609:16	such [8] 471:22		582:8	774,47	538:16 548:20	
608:17		strained[1]	519:3	530:16 558:10		systems [1]	490:5	thanked [1]	598:19
	66.Z	streamlined [1]		607:23 609:25		T.R.O [4]	510:15	thanks [3]	523:10
512:12 512:15 51 512:19 561:12 5	****	Street [2]	468:24	sudden [1]	603:25	510:25 544:12	548:5	528:3 534:22	
573:12 579:20	73.10	612:19	400:24	suddenly [1]	478:25	table [6] 484:6	484:18	theft [1] 599:7	
	01:8	stricken [2]	561:8	sue [1] 504:18		490:2 536:3	588:11	themselves [4]	
520:14	01.0	570:11	301.0	sufficient [1]	527:24	606:25		476:21 520:16	591:5
	93:6	strictly [1]	534:9	suggest [7]	500:2	takes [6] 486:11		theory [2]	518:22
	1	strike [6]	524:18	520:12 543:13		558:19 564:8	591:18	519:6	105.0
477:10 477:10 47		560:20 570:21	570:21	602:4 602:20		601:10	E1 4 AA	thereafter [4] 499:22 573:18	495:8 612:9
477:19 485:6 52	27:7	587:19 596:8	-	suggested [3] 520:6 530:24	498:8	taking [6] 513:5 513:6	511:22 523:24	therefore [2]	509:1
530:17 531:13 55		strikes [4]	561:10	suggesting [2]	515.17	550:24 569:15	343.24	588:20	30973
553:23 554:10 55	55:24	578:22 582:7	610:1	580:19	313:17	talks [4] 472:14	499-2	thicket m	594:2
556:2 556:21 57 573:13 579:16 58	80-1	striking [1]	583:5	suggestion [8]	474-21	499:20 506:25	نفرا فراده	thinking [5]	550:8
580:3 582:15 58	84:21	string [1]	578:25	500:9 512:8	517:8	tape[1] 483:14		582:12 597:10	
590:10 593:14 59	94:23	struck [2]	579:22	517:11 519:24		Tarrant [1]	478:6	600:9	
595:18 598:11 60		587:24		607:12		task [29] 485:8	485:11	thinks [4]	507:10
602:10 612:6		structured [1]	491:22	suggestions [4]		485:14 486:5	498:15	527:3 527:4	592:14
statement [10] 47		study [7]	503:17	478:9 500:10		551:18 552:10		third [3] 474:19	506:9
	80:8	503:20 521:3	565:6	suggestive [1]		558:24 575:11		537:15	
562:7 597:17 59 600:1 600:2 60	02.14	566:7 566:9	603:20	suit [2] 501:22	502:25	588:13 590:11		thirds [1]	606:7
statements [7] 48	00.2	studying [1]	607:21	Suite [1] 468:24		590:17 597:8 601:10 602:6	601:6 604:8	thong [1]	568:7
	80:6	stuff [6] 475:19		sum [1] 496:9		604:14 604:22		thoroughly [1]	522:21
597:19 599:18 60		548:7 593:10 610:18	o⊍o:12	summary [1]	606:5	605:21 606:8	609:23	thought [17]	470:24
States [2] 53	30:14	subchairman [1	. *	summon [1]	482:22	610:14 610:21	610:24	471:3 480:14	
580:25		549:15	ч	summons [1]	557:9	tax [2] 504:21	580:24	511:25 518:9	529:1 563:0
	67:22	subcommittee	[3 4]	superior[1]	526:10	technically [1]	516:11	530:16 548:23 573:15 588:9	563:9 594:22
568:17			475:2	supersede [1]	528:11	telephone[1]	480:25	605:13 605:17	
•	60:11		484:20	support [2]	594:10	telling [1]	521:25	610:11	
statistician [1] 55	57:22	484:25 498:6	515:10	595:1	0	tells [6] 472:13		thoughts [1]	524:21
Anna Renken &		····		(512)323-06		<u> </u>			Page 16

*	rt Advi	sory Commit	tee	Condens	eIt [™]			three	- wants
three [13]	513:3	478:14 479:19			550:19	universal [2]	579:11	versions [1]	474:15
515:23 515:25		track [1] 499:18		550:20 564:2	566:25	579:13		versus [2]	573:12
519:17 539:2 550:20 550:20	540:17 558:9	tracked [2]	474:17	578:4 584:9 592:11 601:21	592:10 606:7	unless [8]	483:5	600:11	
560:14 560:15		474:22		1		498:16 504:10		vested[1]	590:8
threshold	603:12	transcription [1]	two-day[1]	473:17	523:17 531:24	561:12	veto [2] 526:14	527:15
1 . " "		612:9	_	type [3] 486:9	545:10	592:1	577 C 1 1	viable [1]	501:20
threw [1]	570:6	translated [2]	476:20	546:3	505.00	unpopular [2] 576:17	576:11	view [11]	471:18
through [17] 485:19 488:20	472:9 490:7	476:23		typed [2] 591:5	505:20	unreasonable	ras	495:15 507:21	
490:10 501:2	501:6	translation[1]		1	478:23	565:19 566:2	566:4	536:16 553:5	554:3
508:8 510:14		transmission [1]	typically [1]		571:14 582:7	585:17	564:10 574:12	595:8
517:21 520:14		475:25		unanimous [3] 491:17 491:19	491:10	598:1		595:12	****
558:1 574:21	597:5	transmitted [1]		unavoidable	:1	unsaid [1]	509:2	viewpoint [2] 587:4	503:24
609:16		transmitting [1	1	593:14	ı)	up [69] 470:11	471:14	E .	EC1.10
throughout [1]		476:1		unbelievable	11	473:22 474:21	475:3	views [4] 562:11 585:23	561:10 587:7
throw [3]	570:3	TRAP [3]	523:14	602:24	.* 3	1	477:24	violent [1]	
570:19 601:7		539:2 539:16		uncertainty [1]	604-2	478:10 482:8	489:21		611:4
thumb [1]	592:12	Travis [1]	468:20	unchanged [2]		489:22 490:5 492:7 493:20	492:1 493:21	vitally [1]	607:16
tick [1] 472:8		treat [1] 577:4		599:14	377.12	498:17 500:4	501:13	voice[1]	522:20
timely [2]	542:13	treated [1]	560:19	unconstitution	nalro	509:20 509:22		voir [92] 549:11	
543:8		treating [2]	560:8	504:17	[:]	513:1 517:12	518:2	549:23 550:6 550:19 552:12	550:15 552:18
times [5]	493:20	560:18		uncontested [1	1490:6		523:10	552:20 553:25	
502:20 572:3	579:2	treatment [1]	520:20	uncontroversi	_	523:24 526:16			554:23
583:18	610.0	trend [3] 577:8	577:12	540:15	(-1	528:22 530:22 538:23 539:5	534:4 542:8	555:8 555:22	556:21
timing [3] 518:20 538:22	512:2	577:15		under [32]	472:22	545:10 546:3	549:6	4	559:25
tinkering [1]	525.11	trial [29] 481:9	533:9	479:10 480:4	493:25	550:25 552:2	553:20	3	562:15
title [13] 487:6	536:11 487:8	538:12 551:11 556:20 556:25		494:9 499:11	500:17	554:5 557:5	559:19	563:10 564:4 564:10 564:12	564:5 564:22
	487:8 496:21	564:9 564:10		505:22 506:3	506:7	560:13 561:16			565:22
497:4 497:14		564:16 571:6	571:7	506:16 511:9 520:19 534:8	513:2		571:25 576:0	566:19 567:9	569:25
505:8 509:8	509:12	571:12 571:16		520:19 534:8 543:9 543:25	542:15 544:5	575:14 576:8 577:5 588:12	576:9 589:22	571:11 571:24	
509:14 530:14		573:20 575:20	586:3		544:15	589:23 591:5	592:6		573:17
titles [2] 489:23	489:24	590:10 590:12		544:16 546:11		596:12 596:15	602:13	574:15 574:16	
today [16]	470:10	591:18 595:16		546:19 561:4	575:24	602:23 605:7	606:9	575:9 575:13 575:21 575:22	575:19 576:4
486:17 517:24	518:1	596:25 599:16		594:3 597:3	599:7	608:4		577:10 577:11	577:18
518:12 519:22		trials [2] 559:12		612:15		upheld [3]	505:17	577:21 578:5	578:9
521:22 535:6	535:7	tried [17]	470:25	underlined [1]		505:18 505:23		578:13 578:17	
	549:13 601:12	471:25 473:5 483:14 491:18	473:17	underneath [1]		upset [2]	487:9	579:12 579:16	
together [6]	479:12	530:22 543:21		understand [18	-	558:14		580:9 581:3 582:19 582:23	581:3 582:25
526:6 529:8	531:20	562:22 573:24		476:25 481:11		urgency [1]	540:4	582:19 582:23 587:12 587:23	
547:10 603:23	221.20	584:21 595:3	595:23	494:13 500:5 503:9 505:3	502:20 513:8	used [5] 476:25		589:22 590:3	590:4
token [1]	527:2	596:11		513:13 513:17		577:9 584:3	584:23	591:16 591:17	
Tommy [4]	541:16	tries [1] 576:10		523:3 535:1	542:2	useful [1]	480:14	592:24 593:5	594:5
590:25 591:22	594:10	trouble [3]	480:19	551:14 570:10		uses [1] 476:6		594:11 594:18	
too [22] 472:3	481:15	527:25 530:9		understandab	le [1]	using [1]	582:18		600:16
501:16 536:22		troubled [1]	474:2	471:11		usually [4]	537:3	607:16 608:24 609:9 609:25	610:12
538:13 541:15	551:6	true [4] 482:24	490:24	understood [3]	473:14	537:16 568:10	576:21	volume [1]	611:9
560:20 564:12		564:9 573:10		474:11 491:5		usury [2]	501:17	vote [22] 507:15	
569:15 570:22	507.14	trust [2] 509:15	i	undertake [1]	522:11	503:8	_		515:12 525:15
575:6 579:10 587:18 587:19		try [14] 470:13		underwear [1]	568:7		504:21		538:7 (
605:15 606:3	000.10		490:25	unduly [1]	598:2	variability [2]	593:13	556:14 556:14	
took [7] 473:3	475:9	511:25 517:22		unfortunately		593:21		566:8 566:11	566:11
476:16 490:17		518:6 519:11 584:6 606:25		577:3	- *	variable [1]	557:4	566:13 566:13	
497:10 572:14		E .		unfriendly [1]	533:14	varies [1]	556:20	586:17 587:2	587:3
topic [1] 588:12		trying [8] 512:3 526:20	510:24 530:10	uniform[2]	581:2	variety [1]	553:23	598:6 602:9	47A + ^
total [1] 589:1		547:11 570:14		606:18		various [2]	535:20	voted [5] 474:14 474:20	473:10
totally [2]	540:14	608:17		uniformity [2]	535:23	551:14		586:7	JTU.7
564:17		turn [2] 484:25	526:8	559:21		vary[1] 564:10		voters [1]	488:23
touch [1]	574:15	two [35] 474:15		uniformly [1]		vehicle [1]	496:12	votes [3] 469:1	469:3
tough [1]	596:14	486:22 486:23	491:4	unintended [2]		venire[1]	596:2	608:1	マロブ.ブ
toward [2]	582:3	491:7 492:21		603:16		verdict [1]	579:20	walk [1] 493:23	
587:1	JU2.J	502:22 503:21		unintentional	յ ըլ	verdicts [1]	557:21	wants [13]	470:8
towards [2]	572:23	504:8 506:8	506:14	569:6	- '	verify [1]	480:1	480:18 490:10	
586:24	J : #1.20	506:15 506:16 508:2 508:8	506:18 518:16	United [2]	530:14	version [4]	474:15	495:7 518:9	523:17
	478:13		539:2	580:25		474:16 474:17	523:8	539:4 539:13	
	110.13	Danielo Duyis	J.J.J.			1,1,10 4,1,1	J2J.0		-
Anna Renken		• .		(512)323-06	~ _			~ +	Page 17

500:23			sory Commit		Condense			ways - yourse
						600:8		
				525:10				
				599:8				
		- 1				551:5		
		589:18		486:6				
Wood		551:9			yourself [1]	532:20		
				607:24				
weight may be we	• •		Wood[1]	488:2				
Section Sect		519:17	word [9] 473:4	474:3				
608-3 472-9		480:18						
words part part words part pa	weight [1]	590:22		550:9				
Second S	welcome [2]	472:9						
Section Strict								
Vocation 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		503:6						
Westing 12-19 487:11 487:12 490:20 490:20 490:20 595:25 595:22 595:23 596:23 586:24 490:19 596:25 566:24 497:9 496:19 4	well-used [1]	572:22						
Western	West [1] 612:19							
595:25		578:14			1			
whorever [1]	595:25				1			
whorever [1]	whereby [1]	489:10]			
whole (s) 472-4 works [8] 497-9 485.19 519-6 561:13 559:22 569:23 581:13 580:18 594:25 595:22 599:22 widely [n] 531:13 580:18 594:25 595:22 599:22 WILLIAMS [a] 522:25 522:10 588:18 608:11 worse [n] 588:18 608:11 williamson [n] 512:11 worse [n] 588:18 608:11 worse [n] 588:18 608:11 winner [n] 486:13 486:19 591:10 591:10 Wow [n] 591:10 wreck [n] 597:17 591:10 writing [n] 487:12 597:17 591:10 writing [n] 487:12 597:17 591:10 writing [n] 477:22 writing [n] 477:22 writing [n] 477:22 writing [n] 486:13 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 596:19 597:19 597:9 597:9 507:9		- 1		559:10				
495:19 519:6 561:13 520:2 566:23 578:13 599:22 599:23 581:11 592:16 610:14 widely pi	* *	- 1			1			
599:22 569:23 581:11 590:16 610:14 widely pi 531:13 wife pi 496:11 worse pi 599:22 WILLIAMS tq 522:2 522:8 522:10 523:5 Williamson pi 512:11 willing pi 490:33 5099 wind pi 565:11 worthy pi 591:10 worthy pi 591:			520:2 566:23	578:13				
widely pi 96:11 58:18 68:11 59:23:5 59:4 97:18 59:11 97:18 59:11 97:18 59:11 97:18 59:11 97:18 59:11 97:18 9	569:22 569:23 5			595:22				

Williamson (1) 512:11 willing (3) 470:15 Williamson (1) 512:11 willing (3) 470:15 Wins (2) 554:2 556:19 Wins (2) 554:2 556:19 Wins (2) 554:2 556:19 Winstead (1) 486:13 wisdom (1) 524:21 wisdom (2) 486:13 wisdom (3) 524:21 wisdom (4) 486:3 wisdom (4) 486:3 wisdom (5) 42:21 wisdom (7) 486:14 withdrawal (1) 526:13 within (7) 486:7 503:3 536:14 553:23 560:7 607:22 without (12) 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:20 510:22 511:1 511:1 557:3 571:11 WOLBRUCK (5) 592:19 603:3 witherses (2) 586:6 595:10 witnesses (2) 586:6 595:10 witnesses (2) 586:6 595:10 Winsesses (3) 480:15 556:18 556:18 556:2 586:2 587:12 596:17 596:18 Winsely (1) 490:15 556:2 587:12 596:17 596:18 Winsely (1) 490:15 556:2 587:2 596:19 Winsely (1) 490:15 556:3 556:2 586:2 592:19 603:3 witherses (2) 586:6 595:10 Winsely (2) 490:1 556:3 566:2 587:12 596:17 596:18 Winsely (3) 490:15 556:3 566:2 587:12 596:17 596:18 Winsely (4) 490:1 556:3 566:2 586:2 587:12 596:17 596:18 Winsely (1) 490:15 556:3 566:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:2 586:14 Winsely (1) 490:15 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:18 566:19 566:19 566:18 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:19 566:18 566:1	widely [1]	531:13	worry [3]	498:21				
WILLIAMS (4) 523:2 522:8 522:10 523:5 Williamson [1] 512:11 wind [1] 565:11 winner [1] 486:13 wins [2] 554:2 556:19 Winstead [1] 486:13 wiskly [1] 486:24 withdrawal [1] 526:13 within [1] 486:13 within [1] 486:14 without [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 516:16 512:16 533:16 556:16 witnesses [3] 480:15 557:3 571:11 511: 511: 511: 511: 511: 511: 511:	wife [1] 496:11	***************************************						
S22:2 S22:8 S22:10 S23:5 S22:10 S23:5 S23:15 S23:5 S23:15		-	* *					
Williamson [1] 512:11 Worthy [1] 591:10 Wow [1] 591:14 Worthy [1] 591:10 Wow [1] 591:14 Wreck [4] 557:17 591:12 591:15 591:12 591:15 591:12 Wreck [4] 557:17 591:12 591:16 591:12 Wreck [4] 577:16 Wreck [4] 486:13 Wrist [4] 486:13 Wrist [4] 526:13 Writhin [7] 485:19 486:7 503:3 536:14 556:8 555:22 586:7 607:22 Writhout [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:20 510:25 511:1 511:1 511:6 533:16 556:6 556:2 587:12 596:17 596:18 Wrote [1] 551:9 X [1] 600:11 Y [1] 600:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 700:11 7								
Wow		İ						
Winder 10		v - 		591:10				
winner [1]								
wins [2] 554:2 556:19 Winstead [1] 486:13 wisdom [1] 524:21 withidrawal [1] 526:13 within [7] 485:19 486:7 503:3 536:14 555:22 503:25 without [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:20 510:25 511:1 511:1 521:6 533:16 556:6 595:10 witnesses [3] 480:15 595:10 Witnesses [3] 480:15 595:10 WOLBRUCK [5] 512:10 512:18 512:22 513:10 532:13 532:10 S33:20 WOLBRUECK [4] 533:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:20 S33:21 S33:23 S36:23 S36:23 S36:23 S36:23 S36:23 S36:24 S36:14 S36:15 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S36:16 S3	wind [1] 565:11							
Winstead (1) 486:13 wisdom (1) 524:21 wisely (1) 486:24 withdrawal (1) 526:13 within (7) 485:19 486:7 503:3 536:14 553:23 560:7 607:22 written (7) 526:13 536:25 545:5 551:3 556:8 565:22 588:14 wrong (7) 479:18 550:25 511:1 511:1 595:10 witness (2) 586:6 595:10 witnesses (3) 480:15 557:3 571:11 WOLBRUCK (5) 512:10 512:16 512:18 513:10 534:3 WOLBRUECK [4] 533:20 Womack (25) 523:17 523:19 523:21 S23:20 S28:25 529:8 529:9 S29:13 529:16 531:11 536:13 S08:18 508:23 527:16 532:17 523:19 523:23 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 531:10 536:23 S08:18 508:23 527:16 532:17 523:19 523:23 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 531:10 536:23 S08:18 508:23 527:16 532:17 523:19 523:23 532:14 532:14 532:18 532:14 532:14 532:18 532:14 532:14 532:18 532:14 532:14 533:20 Verific (1) 500:11 verif	winner[1] 4	100.0			1			
wisdom (i) 524:21 writing (2) 560:11 wisbly (i) 486:24 writing (2) 560:11 within (7) 485:19 486:7 503:3 536:14 536:25 545:5 551:3 553:23 560:7 607:22 writing (2) 526:13 536:25 545:5 551:3 485:29 504:2 510:20 507:9 509	wins [2] 554:2 5	556:19	wrestle [1]	477:22				
wisdom [1]		486:13						
		1	writing [2]	560:11			1	
withdrawal [1] 526:13 within [7] 485:19 486:7 503:3 536:14 553:23 560:7 607:22 without [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:20 551:0 533:16 556:6 592:19 603:3 witnesses [3] 480:15 559::10 vitnesses [3] 480:15 559::10 512:16 512:18 512:22 512:10 512:18 512:22 512:10 532:10 532:16 532:10 532:16 532:21 533:20 Womack [25] 523:15 523:17 523:19 523:23 Womack [25] 523:15 523:17 523:19 523:23 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:11 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 vitted [7] 526:13 536:25 545:5 551:3 556:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:9 505:10 wrote [1] 551:9 X[1] 600:11 Year [6] 492:24 518:25 556:9 559:22 577:13 607:7 verse [7] 470:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:4 491:8 492:21 496:1 504:2 504:8 508:2 508:8 512:14 566:18 582:16 596:11 602:25 YELENOSKY [8] 508:18 508:23 527:16 534:4 534:15 545:7 534:4 534:15 545:7 534:4 534:15 545:7 534:4 534:15 545:7 534:4 534:15 545:7 534:4 534:19 536:25 529:8 539:9 536:36 536:4 536:4 536:25 545:5 551:3 556:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:18 508:23 537:10 508:24 538:14 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:18 508:23 537:16 536:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:18 508:23 537:16 536:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:18 508:23 537:16 536:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:18 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:23 537:16 536:4 534:19 508:24 538:14 Verge [7] 470:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:4 491:8 492:21 496:1 506:18 508:23 537:16 536:25 545:5 551:3 536:25 545:5 551:3 536:25 545:5 551:3 536:25 545:5 551:3 536:8 565:22 588:14 wrong [7] 479:18 506:18 508:24 538:14 538:4 5		186-24						
within [7] 485:19 486:7 503:3 536:14 553:23 560:7 607:22 without [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:20 510:25 511:1 511:1 521:6 533:16 556:6 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 WOLBRUCK [5] 512:10 512:18 512:22 512:10 512:18 512:22 512:10 532:16 532:21 533:20 Womack [25] 523:15 523:17 523:19 523:23 525:22 527:20 528:3 528:25 529:8 529:9 532:14 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 yesterday [2] 486:14 written [7] 526:13 536:25 545:5 551:3 556:8 565:22 588:14 wrote [1] 579:18 570:9 507:9 507:9 565:2 587:12 596:17 579:10 579:		- 1	writs [2] 529:22	533:22				
**************************************		20.13						
553:23 560:7 607:22 without [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:25 510:25 511:1 51:1 521:6 533:16 556:6 592:19 603:3 witnesse [2] 586:6 yvitnesses [3] 480:15 557:3 571:11 WOLBRUCK [5] 512:10 512:18 512:22 513:10 532:16 532:16 532:10 532:16 532:15 523:27 523:19 523:25 528:25 527:20 528:3 528:25 529:8 529:9 523:14 532:14 532:18 532:12 533:24 534:19 532:14 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 535:2 without [12] 497:18 479:18 596:18 596:10 596:10 596:18 wote [1] 551:9 X [1] 600:11 Year [6] 492:24 518:25 556:9 559:22 577:13 607:7 years [17] 470:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:4 491:8 492:21 496:1 504:2 504:8 508:2 508:8 512:14 566:18 582:16 596:11 508:23 508:8 512:14 566:18 582:16 596:11 508:18 508:23 527:16 533:4 534:19 535:2 YELENOSKY [8] 533:4 534:19 535:2 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14		103:19	536:25 545:5	551:3			1	
without [12] 494:11 495:2 504:2 510:20 507:9 507:9 565:2 510:25 511:1 511:1 551:1 5521:6 533:16 556:6 Wrote [1] 551:9 592:19 603:3 X [1] 600:11 year [6] 492:24 518:25 595:10 year [6] 492:24 518:25 vitnesses [3] 480:15 556:9 559:22 577:13 607:7 years [17] 470:22 512:10 512:18 512:22 577:13 607:7 years [17] 470:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:4 491:8 492:21 WOLBRUECK [4] 508:2 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:10 532:16 532:16 532:12 508:8 582:16 596:11 60:225 496:1 504:2 504:8 508:1 508:18 508:23 527:16 532:10 523:15 528:25 529:9 534:4 534:15 545:24 568:4 532:10 532:14 532:10		507:22						
495:2 504:2 510:20 510:25 511:1 511:1 521:6 533:16 556:6 595:19		ş.						
510:25 511:1 511:1 521:6 533:16 556:6 592:19 603:3 witnesses [2]								
592:19 603:3 witness [2] 586:6 595:10 witnesses [3] 480:15 557:3 571:11 WOLBRUCK [5] 512:10 512:18 512:22 531:10 532:16 532:21 532:10 532:16 532:21 523:17 523:19 523:23 Womack [25] 523:15 522:25 527:20 528:3 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 Went [1] 600:11 year [6] 492:24 518:25 556:9 559:22 577:13 607:7 years [17] 470:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:8 492:21 496:1 504:2 504:8 508:2 508:8 512:14 566:18 582:16 596:11 602:25 YELENOSKY [8] 508:18 508:23 527:16 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 545:24 568:4 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14	510:25 511:1 5	511:1					,	
vitness [2] 586:6 Y [1] 600:11 595:10 year [6] 492:24 518:25 557:3 571:11 year [6] 492:24 518:25 WOLBRUCK [5] 512:18 512:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 531:10 534:3 year [17] 470:22 WOLBRUECK [4] 508:2 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:20 year [6] 490:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:4 491:8 492:21 496:1 504:2 504:8 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:20 year [6] 490:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 491:4 491:8 492:21 496:1 504:2 508:8 512:14 508:2 508:8 512:14 508:2 508:18 508:25 508:18 508:25 508:18 508:25 752:16 534:4 534:15 545:24 568:4 496:14 546:14 546:14 546:14 Yep [1] 508:16 533:19 535:2 536:4 536:16 536:16 536:16 545:17 <t< td=""><td></td><td>220.0</td><td></td><td>331:9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		220.0		331:9				
yeitnesses [3] 480:15 557:3 571:11 year [6] 492:24 518:25 WOLBRUCK [5] 556:9 559:22 577:13 512:10 512:18 512:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 531:10 534:3 491:4 491:8 492:21 WOLBRUECK [4] 532:16 532:21 533:20 508:2 508:8 512:14 Womack [25] 523:15 522:25 523:15 528:25 529:8 529:9 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:11 532:14 532:18 533:14 534:19 535:2 536:18 508:23 527:16 533:4 534:19 535:2 535:2		I						
witnesses [3] 480:15 556:9 559:22 577:13 557:3 571:11 607:7 WOLBRUCK [5] years [17] 470:22 512:10 512:18 512:22 531:10 534:3 491:4 491:8 492:21 WOLBRUECK [4] 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:20 508:2 508:8 512:14 566:18 582:16 596:11 602:25 523:17 523:19 523:23 528:25 529:8 529:9 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:14 532:18 508:18 508:16 533:4 534:19 535:2 535:2 yesterday [2] 486:14		- 1						
557:3 571:11 WOLBRUCK [5] 512:18 512:22 512:10 512:18 512:22 531:10 534:3 491:4 491:8 492:21 WOLBRUECK [4] 496:1 504:2 504:8 532:10 532:16 532:21 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:20 508:2 508:8 512:14 Womack [25] 523:15 508:18 508:23 596:11 602:25 YELENOSKY [8] 528:25 529:8 529:9 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 545:24 568:4 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14								-
WOLBRUCK [5] years [17] 470:22 512:10 512:18 512:22 487:9 488:8 489:14 531:10 534:3 491:4 491:8 492:21 WOLBRUECK [4] 496:1 504:2 504:8 532:10 532:16 532:21 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:20 508:2 508:8 512:14 Womack [25] 523:15 522:17 523:19 523:23 508:18 508:23 527:16 528:25 529:8 529:9 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14		¥80:15		577:13				
512:10 512:18 512:22				480.00				
531:10 534:3 WOLBRUECK [4] 532:10 532:16 532:21 533:20 Womack [25] 523:15 523:17 523:19 523:23 525:22 527:20 528:3 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:11 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 Well 4 491:8 492:21 496:1 504:2 504:8 508:2 508:8 512:14 566:18 582:16 596:11 602:25 YELENOSKY [8] 508:18 508:23 527:16 534:4 534:15 545:7 545:24 568:4 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14								
WOLBRUECK [4] 496:1 504:2 504:8 532:10 532:16 532:21 508:2 508:8 512:14 533:20 508:2 508:8 512:14 602:25 523:17 523:19 523:23 525:22 527:20 528:3 508:18 508:23 527:16 528:25 529:8 529:9 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 545:24 568:4 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14		012:22						
532:10 532:16 532:21 566:18 582:16 596:11 523:17 523:19 523:23 525:22 527:20 528:3 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:14 532:14 532:14 532:14 532:14 532:14 532:14 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 yesterday [2] 486:14				-				
533:20 Womack [25] 523:15 523:17 523:19 523:23 525:22 527:20 528:3 528:25 529:8 529:9 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:11 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 Womack [25] 523:16 596:11 602:25 YELENOSKY [8] 508:18 508:23 527:16 534:4 534:15 545:7 545:24 568:4 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14								
Womack [25] 523:15 602:25 YELENOSKY [8] 528:27:20 528:3 529:16 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 Yep [1] 560:16 yesterday [2] 486:14		34.41						
523:17 523:19 523:23		523-15						
525:22 527:20 528:3 508:18 508:23 527:16 528:25 529:8 529:9 545:24 568:4 532:11 532:14 532:18 533:4 534:19 535:2 Yep [1] 560:16 533:4 534:19 535:2 yesterday [2] 486:14			YELENOSKY	[8]				
528:25 529:8 529:9 534:4 534:15 545:7 529:13 529:16 531:11 545:24 568:4			508:18 508:23	527:16				
529:13 529:16 531:11 545:24 568:4 Yep [1] 560:16 533:4 534:19 535:2 yesterday [2] 486:14				545:7				
533:4 534:19 535:2 yesterday [2] 486:14	529:13 529:16 5							
707 10 700 700 10 July [2]								
333.13 336.29 336.10 486:16				486:14				
	333113 33819 3	30.10	486:16					